

OUR ALMA MATER



OUR ALMA MATER

PRICE:
$10

Contents

Activities 66
Athletics 198
Basketball 150
Class Groups 27
Cricket 132
Debating 60
Entered Riverview, 1977 201
Examination Results 204
Football 166
Left Riverview, 1976 202
Music 17
Obituary 80
Observatory Notes 76
Old Boys' Notes 98
Old Ignatians' Union 82
Parents and Friends' Association 78
Prize List 209
Rowing 158
School Staff 208
Senior Play 24
Swimming 195
Tennis 192
The Care of Parents 11
The Headmaster's Report on Prize Day 5



Our Alma Mater

The Annual Magazine of St. Ignatius' College, Riverview, Sydney.

No. 105 DECEMBER, 1977 92 nd Year

HEADMASTER'S SPEECH

Ninety-seventh Annual Speech Day

OCTOBER 23, 1977

At the end of August this year, the Headmasters of the Independent Schools of Australia met here at St. Ignatius College. There are 106 schools in the Headmasters' Conference and over 80 of them were represented at this conference.

The theme of the conference was — Care and Concern — concern for parents, students, staff, governing bodies. There were two outstanding papers; one dealt with Care and Concern for the Headmaster and the other, a paper delivered by the Chairman of our School Advisory Committee, Mr. Justice Ludeke, dealt with the Care and Concern for the Parent Body.

You may like to know that Dr. Ian Paterson spoke about the role of the Headmaster and he claimed that the greatest way to show care and concern for a Headmaster was that he have an understanding wife. Isabel McNeil, wife of the first Headmaster of Knox College stated in her memoirs — "I remember I felt it rather an honour and a privilege to press his trousers." You can imagine the awkward position Brother Geoffrey Joy and I were placed in after such comments.

The conference was a source of great consolation to many of us. The opening Address of the Conference was given by the Anglican Archbishop of Adelaide, the Most Rev. Bishop Rayner. He was the first to stress that the contribution of the Independent system to Australia should be first and foremost spiritual, bringing an awareness of God to the students we teach. Mr. Paul McKeown, Chairman of the Conference and Headmaster of Canberra Grammar picked up the same theme in his Opening Address before the Governor-General. If our independence means anything, it must mean that we are serious about our spiritual values and attitudes. Justice Ludeke underlined the same message in his fine paper. He quoted the words of Sir James Darling — "A Christian school must be true to its Christian belief. This implies that in its discipline, in its attitude to school work, its curriculum and syllabus, in its games and above all in its respect for the individual, it must consciously seek Christian values."

The Cardinal was present at the last Dinner of the Conference and addressed the Headmasters. Once again, the spiritual value of our schools was stressed.

Perhaps the most consoling aspect of the Conference was that every morning in our Chapel a Religious Service was held according to the Catholic, Anglican and United Church rites. At this morning service well over three-quarters of the Headmasters and their wives were present. Many of the Headmasters at the end of the Conference commented on the spirit of ecumenism which was present, the sense of unity and of spiritual purpose.

The reason that I mention these things to you is simply that I remember this part of the Conference so well. It gave me such great consolation and I am sure it must console you also, that so many of our fellow Headmaster Schools share with us a deep spiritual commitment.

A noted Sociologist in America, Andrew Greeley, is a fairly recent convert to Catholic Schools. In the sixties he was prepared to believe that our Catholic Schools were no longer the answer. These are his words — "I was equally prepared to believe in 1974 that the aims of Catholic Schools had diminished in the post conciliar era. If I now take the opposite position, namely, that the Catholic Schools are the best answer we have and that they are even more important in this post conciliar era, it is not because of any faith in Catholic education or any commitment to Catholic Schools; it is rather because of the empirical evidence. I am merely applying the professional standards that any trained social scientist would apply."

He came face to face in the Seventies with the very question of why we should have Catholic Schools. He carried out the survey following the lives of Catholic boys and girls, some who went to Catholic Schools and others who attended non-Catholic Schools. His survey lasted over a decade and he had certain criteria in mind. He was worried, as many of us are, that the Catholic system may produce a ghetto mentality; he was prepared to believe it would be more fruitful for the Catholic



Michael Croker, Captain of the School.

child to mix in a far more cosmopolitan environment during his school years; to live shoulder to shoulder with non-Catholic children, with children from poor schools and that this would be the only way any Catholic child could shake off the worry about being narrow-minded, brainwashed, inadequate to cope with the problems of his future life.

The findings of Andrew Greeley's research show the very opposite. The Catholic students who attended Catholic Schools were far more ecumenical than those Catholics who attended non-Catholic Schools. They showed far more racial tolerance; far greater ability to integrate with people of different colour and creed; far better able to cope with the new ventures of Vatican 11. It is my belief and I know you share it with me that this is the justification of a school like ours; it is another aspect of the meaning of independence and the value of the Independent system; another value which was echoed time and again in our conference in August.

By way of a postscript you might be interested to know that there has been a 2.4% increase in Independent Boys' Schools in Australia over the last two years. This is at a time of recession. In England the truly Independent Schools receive no funding from Government sources and they have also experienced an increase in clientele.

I mentioned that Mr. Justice Ludeke also gave a paper at the Headmasters' Conference on the Care and Concern for Parents. The paper was very well received and challenged many of the Headmasters. The first part of the paper spoke about the implications of the text that parents are the prime educators of their children; much of what he said is familiar to many of you because you have read the paper he has presented, or been present when he delivered the talk. The second part of the paper spoke about the Riverview experience and he tabled step by step the approach that we have made to you parents and the response the parents have made to us. I can only tell you how delighted we have been with your response. It is clear now that we have carried out a two year program in one year. Not only has the school moved through Stage 1 and the Introductory Talk, and Stage 2 of a series of Parent-Son Seminars for each year, but already we have begun Stage 3 of this Parent School involvement program.

Last Sunday the Year 9 Committee decided to hold a Morning of Recollection with the parents, and there were 70 parents present. Four priests directed them through the Morning of Prayer. Already Year 7, 8 and 11 have gathered together a Steering Committee to prepare a program for 1978. The response of the parents has been positive, not only in the attendance at the Parent-Son Seminars, but in an extraordinary way to the Questionnaire sent out. Already, three questionnaires have been returned. (Years 8, 9 and 10). The response to Year 10 has been approximately 50%, and to Years 8 and 9, 90%. We have found this heartening.

There are two further comments I would like to make about the Parent-Son movement at the moment. One is that it is becoming clearer that the areas of concern for parents centre around the school family communication as well as the understanding of the R.E. program within the school. The other is a very heartening sign, that in quite a few of the plenary sessions of the Parent-Son Seminars it was the boys who set out to comfort the parents. They felt they knew where they were going in their religious education program within the school.

Can I also console you with the fact that some of your sons are quoting scripture at us? One boy recently said to me: 'As Ecclesiastes 12/12 puts it Father, "Much study is a weariness of the flesh."' You might recall the young boy in one of the small discussion groups at the Parent-Son Seminar who was pushed into a corner by several adults. They were chastising him and the school because the school had not taught him sufficient about his religion — he did not know the Holy Days of Obligation. He manfully stood up for the school and began to recite the Holy Days. He said — "Well, I know there is Ascension Wednesday . . . " That was as far as he got; the group collapsed in laughter.

One of your sons also was happy to attend a spiritual talk at the College but was very disappointed later. His father asked why. The boy said — "They gave us a talk about sharing, but did not pass anything around."

Since many of you have expressed some concern about the R.E. program within the school, I am sure that the Steering Committees of each year will be suggesting to the school that we explain to

groups of parents what the school is trying to achieve in its R.E. program. Just a few brief comments.

In practice, we confront the students with themselves and with the actual experiences of their environment. God teaches man not from without but from within. This was the pattern of the prophets of old, making people aware of what is going on within them and around them. Secondly, the teacher from the students' reactions to their experiences, searches together with them for a deeper meaning of what they have discovered, and thirdly, the teacher tries to gradually unfold the total meaning and the final orientation of these personal realities in the light of the revealed truths and always in reference to Christ.

I know there is a fine balance that must be maintained. We live in a world of change and we must leave the students with a sense of underlying and eternal truths. So we are anxious to teach the children doctrine and to have an intellectual appreciation of their faith, but we are also deeply aware that Christianity is essentially commitment to the living person of Christ. I know you understand as we do that Religion must be caught, not taught, and that if this school is going to satisfy its spiritual ideals, it must do everything it can to develop a spiritual ethos and atmosphere in the school. One of the boys in Year 11 put it very well. "It is not a matter of the number of R.E. Classes we attend, it is far more our attitude, our approach."

We are more and more consoled when we hear of the prayer life that is slowly developing within the school. Groups of boys at lunchtime and Boarders at night time, gather together with Priests in small prayer groups. Many R.E. classes spend some time encouraging boys to pray together and to pray with each other, and to express some of their deeper needs.

I read an Essay the other day which told me what the school is all about. The title was "Riverview and I" and it was written by a Year 8 boy. I would like to read it to you:

> "Riverview to me is the place where I learn to do the three R's, to learn the finer arts of Cricket; to learn about Religion and to learn the social graces — in short to become a fully fledged gentleman of the highest order. In order to turn a rough young brumby like me into a gentleman requires some finesse; and indeed Riverview has it. The beautiful setting near the river, the kindness of the Masters, tempered with a modicum of firmness; the great tradition of learning and understanding.
>
> As well as this there is and always has been, the great desire "to do things better. Once you get something done well, you move on to the next thing to be conquered.
>
> The school shapes your character. It makes you a better person; it changes you from pig-iron, into stainless steel.
>
> So there you have it. Riverview is much more than a school, it is a centre of learning, not just Maths and Grammar, but a place of learning to be yourself, of learning to be a man. And after you leave Riverview, it imparts its own kind of moral value to last you the rest of your life."

Very briefly, I would like to put into my own words what a school should offer. What we would like to offer every student is a broad spectrum of subjects and to open up to him as many ways as there are to grasp truth.

The school offers an approach to scientific truth — which depends so much on experimentation and hypothesis; mathematical truth that depends upon abstraction and a logical thought process; historical truth and the need to go back to primary sources and interpretation; english truth and the cultivation of sensitivity so that a student approaches a literary experience with intuition and insight; and there is spiritual truth which is of the highest order and depends upon Faith and our moral values.

It is a question of understanding the ways of approaching truth even more than having full information — perhaps it could be summarised as the quality of the journey towards truth rather than the end attained.

I believe that one of the roles of this report should be to look back briefly over 1977.

One of the boys who sat for the Entrance Examination recently for entrance to the College in Year 7, 1978, was asked by his mother how he went in the I.Q. test, and his reply was — "But Mum, they didn't test our eyes."

This leads me to a consideration of **Academic matters.** We are following very carefully the unit system at the Higher School Certificate level. Much criticism has been thrown at the unit system and all



Dux of the School: Anthony Fisher.



THE PREFECTS

Back Row: P. Long, M. Roarty, J. Horsley, D. Gallagher, A. Meagher, B. Donohoe, I. Shillington, M. Tait, G. Babbage. **Second Row:** P. Brogan, M. O'Donnell, H. Windsor, A. Meagher, M. McCrossin, S. Hunter, F. Ryan, D. Grattan-Smith, M. O'Neill. **Third Row:** A. Fisher, N. Sherwood, P. Becker, M. Bannon, J. Brady, Rt. Loneragan, T. Flitcroft, N. Barneveld, P. Robin, J. O'Kane. **Seated:** Rd. Loneragan, R. Perrignon, A. Ryan, J. Gouvernet (B.V-C), M. Croker (C), The Headmaster, Rev. P. B. Quin, S.J., G. Fitzgerald (V-C), D. Gray (D.V-C), L. Darmody, N. Wilcken, A. Gorman. **Absent:** M. Boyle (right inset), G. Lynch (left inset).

of us share this worry. The greatest source of worry is that we are not quite sure what advice to give to boys and parents. We all feel that we will have a much clearer understanding of the unit system in the light of the results at the end of this year. Perhaps one of the saddest factors of the unit system is not that the 'not so apt' get to the University, but that 'more apt' may miss out.

After last year's exam results there were comments that our results were not up to expectation. It is true that our matriculation level was lower than 1975, and it is true that the percentage of boys in the top 5% of the State was not encouraging, but we have compared our overall results to those of a selective high school. In the top 30% of the State, they had 47% of their students, and we had 58% of our students. We look forward with a great deal of confidence to this year's Higher School Certificate.

DEBATING: Debating this year has been memorable the senior team which consisted of R. J. PERRIGNON, A. C. FISHER (Captain) and M. J. BOYLE, won the G.P.S. Competition in a season that was adjudged to be of unusually high general standard. They thus gained the school's fifth successive debating premiership — the eleventh in twelve years.

Anthony Fisher has been an outstanding Captain of Debating, and an exceptional influence. He was selected in the N.S.W. School Students' team, was captain and reply-speaker of the combined G.P.S., and was runner-up in the Lawrence Campbell Oratory with a fine and memorable speech.

Thirdly, throughout the school the Debating Club is now 200 strong which makes it the second largest activity throughout the school after Football.

We are not able to point to any outstanding success in the **sporting field,** except perhaps the most important of all successes and that is the number of boys, who are able to use the facilities on the property. Every Saturday in winter nearly 50 football teams play Rugby. The Rowing Club is increasing in number because of the second pontoon. There are 15 Basketball teams and 24 Cricket teams and well over 150 boys wishing to play tennis.

In the Drama World we have had a very happy and slightly unusual drama life. The senior play — "The Misanthrope" proved to be a difficult and delicately handled comedy by Moliere. Elizabeth Adcock who played the leading role was judged the most promising performer in the Drama section of the High Schools' Drama Festival.

The Year 9 Play is on the production line. We all enjoyed immensely "The Gondoliers" with well over 100 boys and girls forming the chorus. Some people felt the highlight of the Drama season was "Oliver", with a very talented staff joining with the Year 7 boys, capturing all the excitement and enjoyment of Charles Dickens' novel.

I would like to touch very briefly on several other matters which concern the present and the future. Boys are now able to take Music and Art through to the Higher School Certificate. We have a Careers Counsellor on our staff and very soon we hope to have the use of a Clinical Psychologist for counselling and clinical testing.

The Wednesday Activities are still flourishing and have encouraged the hobby life of the school.

We have managed to keep the fee level steady for the whole of 1977. It has been the endeavour of the school authorities guided by the Advisory Committees, to keep these as low as possible and I assure you we shall be doing the same in 1978.

There will be some new faces in the School in 1978. Father Leonard is leaving us for a year of rest and recollection. We shall miss him deeply. As a senior boy said: "He has become a legend at St. Ignatius College." In his place Father Des Dwyer will be coming as 1st Division Prefect.

Father Moore is leaving us, as are Mr. Rick Davidson and Mr. Robert Holmes. We wish them the very best of luck in their future careers.

On stage with me are a very dedicated and happy staff. No Headmaster could have a more loyal and competent body of people to support him and work with him. It is always difficult to pass a vote of thanks to the other people who play such an important role in this College. I find it almost impossible to thank the Parents' & Friends' Association under the guidance of Mrs. John Scobie and Mrs. Paul Lewis. They have worked so willingly and continually. There is no function that we have at the College where we do not call upon them for help and their response is always so positive. I know you share with me my gratitude to the members of the Advisory Committee. We value their expertise, their humility, and their sound and untiring advice.

Our thanks too must go to the Old Boys, who support the College so positively at the Careers Days, in the sporting life, and at the Country Reunions. They are a constant reminder to the boys in the quality of their life what the College really stands for.

I am coming to the end of my fourth year as Headmaster at St. Ignatius College and I feel confident of the direction of this school, because of all the help being given me by staff, parents and Advisory Committees.

The Headmaster of the Entrance High School was speaking to a group of Deputy Headmasters recently and I would like to quote from his talk:

> "Possibly, one of the most difficult things that you have to determine is your philosophy of education. You read, you hear, you discuss, you go here, there and everywhere, searching for subjects. I found mine in the Bible. I'll back it against any other. You will find there in that intervening period that nebulous period where there is not a great deal written, that Our Lord grew in stature, in wisdom, in favour with his fellow man and in favour with God. I base what I'm trying to do in education on those four principles of education, put it up against that standard. We want young people whose physical wellbeing must be considered, they must grow, not in knowledge but in wisdom, they must learn how to get on with their fellowmen and, above all, they must have purpose and young people

scream out today for purpose, for dedication, for direction."

Do we give our students purpose and direction? Well, I think we face a dilemma. On the one hand we are endeavouring with our students to develop their potential to the utmost; on the other hand we recognise a disturbing levelling down process in standards from departmental and current sources in education.

If we wish to remain true to the Jesuit tradition of the greater good, the greater glory of God, we must be prepared to take a stand.

That is our dilemma; that is our challenge for the late Seventies.

I overheard a parent saying the other day that Riverview is not just a school of rules and duties, it is a way of life.

I remember well another mother saying so sadly to me at the end of an interview about her son. "When I consider all things Riverview has to offer, why can't my son make the most of it?"

I was delighted to hear a mother at the Parent-Son Seminar saying so confidently — "When my children were small they were part of my life, but now I have become part of theirs."

I pray that in the years to come, more and more we become part of our children's lives, more and more we are prepared to face together the challenge of excellence, more and more we work together to maintain for our students — **purpose, dedication, direction.**

'THE CARE OF PARENTS AND THEIR PLACE IN THE SCHOOL COMMUNITY'

A paper read by Mr Justice J. T. Ludeke at the Headmasters' Conference of the Independent School of Australia.

Part I

The Parent-School Relationship

This paper falls into two parts.

The first is a discussion of the parent-school relationship.

The second is an outline of the Riverview experience.

For many of you, a great deal of the programme for parents at St. Ignatius' College will sound familiar, and we are very conscious that others have been this way before.

In particular, you will recognise in this programme an effort to commit parents to the concept of a spiritual basis to education — a purpose stated clearly by Sir James Darling:

> *"A Christian school must be true to its Christian belief. This implies that in its discipline, in its attitude to school work, its curriculum and syllabus, in its games and above all in its respect for the individual, it must consciously seek Christian values." (1)*

Unhappily, this is not a belief about schools shared generally:

> *"An appallingly large number of Australian adults regard schools as no more than machines which will chew up child minds and spit them out in the mould of practical, shrewd, worldly one-upmanship which the Joneses everywhere will envy." (2)*

This is the disconcerting view of the Australian parent painted by Ronald Conway a few years ago, and his criticism didn't end there. In Conway's view, education has become a commodity to be demanded by status-hungry parents. It is a commodity to be bought by industry and government, which insist on suitably shaped humans for the national work force. He argues that Australia's "incurious community" has allowed the development of a system in which three basic assumptions have helped to set the tone of education in the second half of our century:

(i) That educators should obey social conventions rather than try to challenge or re-shape them

(ii) That the teacher merely mediates between child and community and that he is a social tool rather than a thinking individual

(iii) That instruction based on social demand or consensus is far preferable to that based on convictions or ideals. (3)

The social pressures to which Conway refers and his three basic assumptions must be resisted, and resisted according to a value system shared by the families and the educators. It is the privilege of the independent school to provide that resistance.

It is a first principle that education is the determinant of social life and progress and not vice versa. For Catholics, a reminder of this has been given in the Declaration on Christian Education of the Second Vatican Council and it has since been stated by Archbishop Guildford Young of Hobart that the principle is basic to the Declaration. As the Archbishop points out, this order of values cannot be over emphasised at a time when there is a strong tendency to make social progress the gauge of the educational system. Social phenomena are not the formative principles of education; on the contrary, education governs the formation of social life. (4)

Of even greater importance is the concept that according to the true order of things the basic educators are the parents. This does not need elaboration; it has been put in terms that leave little room for debate:

> *"Since parents have conferred life on their children, they have a most solemn obligation to educate their offspring. Hence, parents must be acknowledged as the first and foremost educators of their children. Their role as educators is so decisive that scarcely anything can compensate for their failure in it." (5)*

Many parents have always understood the significance of these concepts. For those parents, they have long been part of living, thinking and relating, and parental interest and involvement in their children and the school are a reality. But a great number of parents need assistance and encouragement. They do not readily perceive the implications for them of their sons and daughters in a school in which there is an integration of the aims of scholastic attainment and spiritual development. They do not appreciate that they have a "decisive role" in the school's aim of seeking to develop excellence of character and intellect in dedicated Christians.

And who would be so uncharitable as to criticise those parents for not identifying with the school's objectives? The educational process is unfolding in a context which has been described in these terms:

> *"Our civilisation has . . . reached an unprecedented peak of complexity, which means that it is harder than ever to evaluate it properly, discerning what is good and to be enhanced; what is ambiguous and to be purified; what is evil and to be overcome." (6)*

We have all experienced the problems of discernment and ambiguity; we have all been confronted with evil; we have all wrestled with the obscurities of evaluation. But being aware of these pressures and knowing the potency of their influence upon our children, are parents not compelled to go to their assistance? Hesitation is surely dispelled by this vivid description of our

children's world by Dr. Ian Paterson:

> *"The child of today moves in an environment of constant impact on his senses; he has personally witnessed great historical events (the funeral of Mao, battles in Ireland, South Africa and Lebanon) from his own living room with the press of a button, without the need for parents or teachers.*
>
> *He has learned to watch scenes of violence and brutality quite passively and he has allowed his tastes and desires to be moulded and excited by commercial advertising. He finds himself in a turbulent sea of experience for which there are few charts — a sea of drugs, violence, sex, social pressures, jargon, fashion, and gadgets." (7)*

The struggle by parents to understand their children and to fulfil their obligations as parents is often further complicated by indifference to the special position of the independent school in the Australian community. The acceptance by Governments of a large measure of financial responsibility for such schools has not been accompanied by general acknowledgement that they have a secure place in Australian education. One reason lies in the uncertainty attached to the term "independent school". In a study of the financial situation of independent schools by Dr. Denis J. Davis of Macquarie University, it is suggested that the description can now be applied only to those schools which receive 10 to 17 percent of their revenue from government sources and the balance from fees. Only 18.8 percent of the non-government and 4.0 percent of the national school population were enrolled in these schools in 1974. Those who see these schools as providing education for privileged children point to the smallness of these percentages. Dr. Davis also has a word for those schools which provide for the remaining 81 percent of the non-government sector. In his view, that section "is now so dependent upon the state for support that its freedom depends not upon its own resources and competitiveness but upon its success as a pressure group upon the political machine." (8)

Of course, the critical question is — when does government funding become incompatible with independence? Some parents find it alarming to contemplate the implications of this question, and need a good deal of help to understand the issues involved, but the urgency of the question demands wide discussion.

The School Commission has raised directly the issues involved in funding of non-government schools; such issues are said to be "crucial ones for social policies" and the first is described in these terms:

> *"As private schools become more and more dependent on public funds the question of the relationship between government and non-government schools must come increasingly under discussion. Public — that is, government — schools have certain public obligations and operate under certain conditions: government systems are obliged to provide schools wherever there is need within the limits of practicability and as far as possible to make equal provision for all children no matter where they live; individual public schools are obliged to accept all types of students in the neighbourhood and to make the best possible provision for them; and finally, government schools are publicly accountable. At what level of public funding should any or all of these conditions begin to apply to non-government schools and to what degree?" (9)*

As the Commission rightly points out, these are matters which "require serious consideration by the whole community". They are matters on which parents are entitled to be heard, but it is unlikely that they will have the benefit of informed discussion without the assistance of their school.

A discussion of "the care of parents" must include an acknowledgement of the essential dependence of school upon parents. Specifically, parental influence is decisive to the achievement of the objectives to which reference was earlier made and with which the independent school is concerned — spiritual development and scholastic attainment.

Dr. W. E. Moore's generation study of government high school students has dispelled the illusion that scholastic success is independent of home values and home aspirations. Dr. Moore is Chief of the Centre for Research in Measurement and Evaluation, Department of Education, New South Wales, and in 1973 he published his findings under the title "In Loco Parentis". His study embraced a six-year generation of 1,088 students who represented a sample comprising 2 percent of the population of students entering high schools in New South Wales in 1964. His findings include the following:

> *"Because of these common objectives it is possible to confuse the functions of homes and schools and to lead oneself into the belief that schools can act as substitutes for homes. A widespread contemporary belief is that deficiencies in environment, culture, behavioural patterns, or emotional relationships existing in children's homes can be successfully made up at school. Many also accept that schools can successfully transmit different or even conflicting sets of values, attitudes, and beliefs from the ones existing in homes. Perhaps the technological advances of our age, the unprecedented affluence, the growth of urbanization, the depersonalization of life have all tended to sap the power and authority of homes and have tended to undermine the formerly unquestioned acceptance of the family as the core unit in society.*
>
> *The old-fashioned truth was that schools and other institutions were effective in so far as they complemented and extended homes. However, we have witnessed in the 1960's in America, for example, a massive effort costing literally billions of dollars to use*

schools to reconstruct society. The schools set about abolishing poverty, ignorance, unemployment, unhappiness, inequalities of opportunity, and any other social malaise of national importance. We now know that this movement foundered and its projects ended in such disarray that schools and education suffered exaggerated adverse public opinion. Australian research evidence shows that, however our modern ways of living may have weakened family life, we have no institutional substitute for homes to guide and direct human growth and development. The evidence from this study demonstrates the social supremacy of homes over schools and reinforces the observation that schools depend on homes for success and even survival as viable social institutions. The study demonstrates the persistence of home values and home aspirations within the school situation and shows how lack of agreement and lack of concord between home and school result in conflict between student and school which leads almost inevitably to rejection of school by the student with no apparent sense of loss on either side." (10)

The findings of Dr. Moore in relation to scholastic attainment are comparable with the findings of Marcellin Flynn F.M.S. relating to religious education. In "Some Catholic Schools in Action", his sociological study of sixth form students in 21 Catholic boys' high schools in New South Wales and the Australian Capital Territory, Brother Flynn refers to Dr. Moore's conclusions and goes on:

"In the area of religious education, with which this study is principally concerned, the influence of the home is equally decisive. The notion that the Catholic school can do what the home neglects, or fails to do, may be a cherished myth of some parents and others, but it is in no way supported by the research evidence of this inquiry."

Brother Flynn concludes that —

"It is a fact of common experience, supported by the findings of empirical research, that the quality of the student's home environment is an important factor both in his achievement at school and in his religious development." (11)

Clearly, the place of parents in the school community should be an honoured one where the important elements of the parent-school relationship can be developed; it is suggested for this purpose that three aims be in mind; they are the aims being followed in St. Ignatius' College. I respectfully commend them to you:

To advance the spiritual development of parents and their children

To assist parents to increase their understanding of the purposes of education, and

To provide means for closer participation of parents in the education of their children.

(1) Sir James Darling is a former Headmaster of Geelong Grammar School, Chairman of the A.B.C. and President of the Australian College of Education. He was writing in "Independence" the journal of the Headmasters' Conference of Australia, July 1975.

(2) "The Great Australian Stupor"
An Interpretation of the Australian Way of Life by Ronald Conway, p.210
Sun Books 1971

(3) Ibid p.212

(4) "The Reflections of an Archbishop" an essay in "Catholic Education — Where is it going?"
Edited by Peter Gill, p.63
Published by Cassell Australian in association with Geoffrey Chapman (Australia) 1972

(5) "Declaration on Christian Education" from "The Documents of Vatican II"
Edited by Walter M. Abbott S.J., p.637 at p.641

(6) "Catholicism and Education"
by John W. Donohoe S.J.
Harper and Row, New York 1973

(7) Dr. Paterson is Headmaster of Knox Grammar School. He was speaking to the Associated Schools of New South Wales Country Old Boys, Tamworth, 25 September 1976

(8) "Inflation, Independent Schools, and the Public"
An examination of the financial difficulties of preserving independence in the Australian school system. By Dr. Denis J. Davis, School of Education, Macquarie University. (Unpublished)

(9) The Schools Commission.
Report for the Rolling Triennium 1977-1979, published July 1976, p.23

(10) "In Loco Parentis"
by Dr. W. E. Moore, 1973
A paper given at the Armidale Conference and published in "The Organization and Administration of Catholic Education in Australia" edited by Professor P. D. Tannock. University of Queensland Press.

(11) "Some Catholic Schools in Action"
by Marcellin Flynn F.M.S.
Published by the Catholic Education Office, Sydney, 1975.

PART II

The Riverview Experience

In June 1976, the concepts discussed in "The Parent-School Relationship" were considered at a meeting of the College Advisory Committee with the Jesuit Community. Subsequently a paper was given to the members of the Parents' Committee of Year 8, a Committee which had earlier been involved in approaching parents for the Forward View Fund Raising Appeal. The Committee accepted the responsibility for arranging a series of parent gatherings and became the pilot body for the arrangements which have followed.

It was decided to confine the activities to Year 8 until the results of early endeavours had been assessed. This involved consultation with members of the Community and with the executive of the Old Ignatians' Union, which the Year 8 Parents'

Committee met regularly to review the organization and to plan further gatherings.

For Year 8, ten parent gatherings were held; each began with Mass celebrated by a member of the Community, followed by the paper and discussion, and parents were obviously stirred by the matters to which they were introduced. These ten early gatherings were held in parents' homes, but in October it was decided to complete the series within the College and the change in technique from a small gathering to a large audience in a theatrette was made successfully.

In September a paper was given to introduce the teaching staff to the programme and a very lively debate developed over the proposal that the College would be justified in introducing a standard of entry for parents as well as students. There was overwhelming staff support for the proposal which was adopted in 1976 and is being implemented again this year. The Headmaster and members of the Jesuit Community interviewed all the parents whose sons were applying for entry in 1977; the purpose was to discern if the parents really shared the ideals of the school in matters of spiritual concern, academic attainment and the development of the whole person. Each application was assessed on its own merits, but the College has made plain its reluctance to accept students whose parents display little interest in understanding and accepting their responsibilities as the "first educators".

Although the fact is that the number of applicants has substantially exceeded the number of available places for many years, and this has provided the ideal setting for implementing this policy, the College would like to believe that the policy would have been introduced had the position been otherwise.

The approach to parents evolved through the experience with Year 8 was adopted for the other Years. In November, the first meeting of Year 9 parents was held, and since then all other Years, except Year 12, have been introduced to the subject of their relationship with the College. A second opportunity was given to parents who may not have been able to attend the first meeting. The Parents' Committee for the relevant Year followed up the Headmaster's letter of invitation with a phone call.

It was decided also to form a large consultative body, known as the Parlour Group, to review the programme and plan for the future. A paper was prepared and distributed, analysing and explaining the need for greater understanding and participation of parents. The Group has met generally once a month and is made up of members of the Jesuit Community, the Staff, Advisory Committee, Old Ignatians' Union and the respective Year Parents' Committee. The Co-ordinating Chairman is the Deputy Chairman of the Advisory Committee of the College.

During the long vacation in December-January, a tentative programme for the first term 1977 was formulated and was discussed and confirmed at the first meeting of the Parlour Group in the new year. Serious discussion preceded the decision to open the second stage of the programme, which was a parent-son seminar for the parents of the 1976 Year 8 students. Members of the Parlour Group accepted the role of Discussion Group Chairmen, and the seminar was most successful; the topics were drawn from the paper given to the Parlour Group in December 1976. With the exception of Year 12, the other Years each had a similar seminar by early August.

Only in the last few weeks, a further step has been taken to offer greater involvement to parents. The role of the Parlour Group has been effectively assigned to each Year Committee which will now be expected to take initiatives on behalf of the parents in that year. This adjustment recognised, among other things, the extraordinary talent which was quickly identified among the parents. It was also a measure of growth of those who had participated in arranging the introductory series, the parent-son seminars and the proceedings of the Parlour Group.

An executive will continue to provide advice and liaison between the Year Committees.

From the beginning, there have been several guiding principles.

First, it is a programme for *all* parents, not only those who might respond to a conventional and general invitation. To ensure that all parents are offered the opportunity to participate, a separate programme is followed for each Year, but even with this structure, a very large number of parents must be catered for. Each Year has its own Parents' Committee, which has the primary responsibility for organising the Year activities.

Second, there are no purposes and no ambitions beyond the three stated aims. There was a tendency early to treat this statement with disbelief, as a few people found it hard to accept that busy professional and businessmen were co-operating with the Jesuits on such apparently limited aims. It has been rightly said that we are not looking for a destination — we are concerned with the quality of the journey.

Third, it is important that enthusiasm for the project not outrun the available resources. Merely attending the meetings necessary to maintain the organisation makes heavy demands, particularly upon the Headmaster and other members of the Jesuit Community, notwithstanding that most of the detail is carried by the various Committees. Particular attention must be given to communications, to ensure that everyone at the various levels is kept informed. It is important also to appreciate the level of understanding which is being addressed; a letter inviting parents to a discussion about "the future of the school" can trigger off wild speculation.

Fourth, notwithstanding the importance of their involvement, and their willingness to participate, there is a limit to the effort that parents can make, whether by actual attendance at gatherings or by reading and contemplation.

At the time of preparation of this paper — July 1977 — the various alternatives for a stage three are

being examined; there is general agreement that the introductory difficulties have been overcome, and that a satisfactory organizational structure has been evolved. No doubt different schools will have different views on an appropriate structure, but it is suggested that one feature will be common — the total commitment of the Headmaster and the school's governing or advisory body, and the active support of the leadership of the other constituents of the school family.

May I conclude by drawing again on Sir James Darling:

> *"The school must assert the belief that God is; and, if God is, then it must be the attempt of the school at least to explain the implications of this truth and at the best to make it the total inspiration of school life."*



AT THE HEADMASTERS' CONFERENCE

His Excellency, the Governor General, Sir John Kerr, meeting Mr Justice Ludeke, Mrs Ludeke, the Headmaster, Fr P. Quin, S.J., and Mr Paul McKeown, Headmaster of Canberra Grammar School.



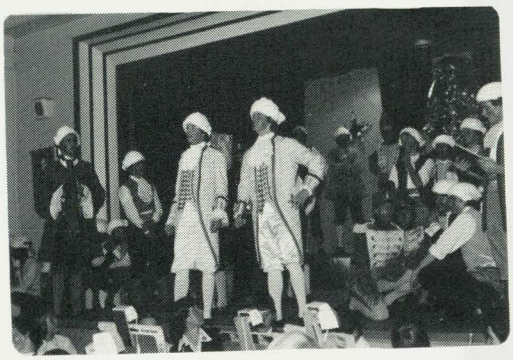












The Gondoliers.

Music may be studied in two ways: as a full subject with some intention of taking the course right through to at least School Certificate standard and possibly to Higher School Certificate; or as a half-year subject shared with art and presented as a music-appreciation course. 1977 has seen the growth of the full year course in classes up to Year 10. Twelve students from that year have elected to take music as a full subject, though they have had no prior study. Several of these students are now ready to continue on to the H.S.C. next year. The half-year classes in Years 8 and 9 have enjoyed the broad view and appreciation of music that our bandmaster, Mr H. Kellett, has presented.

Any music studied academically without practical involvement is, I feel, meaningless, and fortunately most of our full-time students recognise this and are learning to play one or more musical instruments.

Under the leadership of Miss Lynn Rawlings, our teachers of piano, Miss Rawling, Mrs Reay, Mrs Swan and Mrs Auckland have been guiding more than sixty students this year and have long waiting lists of others anxious to learn. Many students are studying for A.M.E.B. examinations, but most are playing because they so desire and they appear to be enjoying the process.

Violinists learn with Miss Rawlings and 'cellists with Mrs Swan. Mr Noel Lightfoot tutors our one string bass player. The school owns a full complement of stringed instruments and we hope that in the future more boys will be attracted to and try an instrument of the string family.

Since there are this year more than thirty boys learning either flute, clarinet or saxophone Miss Mary Healy has had an increased work load. Miss Jenny Jones has helped with the junior clarinetists and from among them some very talented players are emerging. Mr M. Aubrey worked for a term with two oboists who are now well advanced in mastering this very difficult instrument.

Fifty five students are learning either classical or folk guitar with Mrs Laramie Williams. The numbers speak for themselves and staff are now vying with students to participate in obviously enjoyable music-making sessions.

On Monday afternoons for one hour every boy in the Junior School participates in some musical enterprise. We offer through the services of our visiting tutors group classes in guitar, recorder, flute, saxophone, clarinet, violin, all brass instruments, percussion playing, and to those who have no wish to learn an instrument we offer a musical appreciation and singing class. The teachers are: Guitar: Mrs L. Williams and Miss M. Nicolson Messrs I. Jenkin, S. Jessup, T. Bennett and I. Pasletich. Recorder, Miss A. Weyland; Woodwind, Miss M. Healy and Miss J. Jones; Strings, Mrs S. Robinson, Brass, Mr H. Kellett; Percussion, Mr P. Jacob.

Choir. A very positive response this year from the Junior School boys has seen the development of a very fine choir which was heard for the first time in the Mass on the feast of St Ignatius. They sang through the Mass Haydn's 'Heavens are telling', the Sanctus from Faure's Requiem and Byrd's Non nobis Domine. They performed at both end-of-term concerts and have been helped by the participation of the staff. However, just the students will be competing in the City of Sydney Eisteddfod in the third term.

Orchestras. The main workload for the senior players was the preparation for the Gilbert & Sullivan opera in second term. In co-operation with players from Monte Sant'Angelo, a well-balanced sound was achieved and many compliments were paid to the unit.

The junior orchestra came together after mid-term and have played for a lunchtime concert. Many senior players come early in the morning to help the junior group and these senior players rehearse as a chamber ensemble on another morning.

Composing. A concert presenting students' compositions was scheduled for the second term, but was postponed because of incomplete works and unpreparedness. This concert will now be held at the end of the year. Most of these works will come from full-year elective music students and cover most areas of creative musical endeavour; solo works, duets, trios, chamber and vocal works. At the end of term one we heard Mr T. Dixon's 'Welcome Song' and during the second term we heard part of Simon Donohoe 's piano sonata.

Musical productions.

The Gondoliers was presented in second term, again a joint production with students from Monte Sant'Angelo.

THE GONDOLIERS

or

THE KING OF BARATARIA
by W. S. Gilbert & Arthur Sullivan
presented by
MONTE SANT'ANGELO COLLEGE & ST. IGNATIUS COLLEGE
MONDAY, June 13 (Matinee), WEDNESDAY, June 15, FRIDAY, June 17
at MONTE SANT'ANGELO
SUNDAY, June 19 and MONDAY, June 20 at ST. IGNATIUS COLLEGE

DRAMATIS PERSONAE

The Duke of Plaza-Toro (A Grandee of Spain) ..... John Brady
Luiz ..... Frederick Malouf
Don Alhambra Del Bolero (the Grand Inquisitor) ..... Gregory Fitzgerald
Marco Palmieri ..... Andrew Gorman









The Gondoliers.

Guiseppe Palmieri	Michael O'Malley-Jones
Antonio	Julian Maul
Francesco	Melchor Orosa
Giorgio	John Horsley
Annibale	Terence Flitcroft
The Duchess of Plaza-Toro	Laudy Germanos
Casilda (her daughter)	Maree Williams
Gianetta	Michele Stewart
Tessa	Sharne Giffney-Melissa Nyman
Fiametta	Meredith Asprey-Rosemary Selkrig
Vittoria	Michelle James
Guilia	Carmel Donnelly
Inez (the King's Foster-Mother)	Julie Clifford-Jenny O'Neil

CHORUS OF GONDOLIERS: J. Allen, T. Anderson, N. Asprey, J. Baldry, M. Bannon, N. Barneveld, P. Beniac, A. Bolger, A. Bridger, J. Burke, M. Byrne, I. Dalton, D. Dalton, A. Dillon, B. Donohoe, S. Donohoe, A. Fitzpatrick, D. Gallagher, J. Gillespie, M. Hehir. P. Henwood, D. Housego, P. Joseph, P. Kennedy. M. McCormick, R. McKay, V. Moran, R. Payten, C. Pidcock, A. Ryan, P. San Miguel, C. Somers, P. Stenmark, R. Titterton, C. Tonkin, E. Vives, H. Windsor.

CHORUS OF CONTADINE: J. Clifford, M. Daly, I. Delbarre, C. Dewar, N. Donnelly, L. Freeman, G. Hollingdale, V. Hart, N. Johnson, V. Larkin, M. Meyer, C. Moore, K. Ossipoff, H. O'Brien, K. O'Donnell, R. Prykek, K. Seery, T. Smith, R. Webb, S. Webber, M. Bartels, P. Crawford, C. Gillard, K. Hanley, J. Hathaway, G. Hollingdale, M. Hughes, V. Hutchins, A. Lykke, K. McLoughlin, G. O'Shea, S. Van Est, G. Larkin, J. O'Neill, S. Colman, J. Donnelly, A. Johnson, L. McArley, K. McKee, E. Larkin, M. Ratcliffe, L. Seedsman, L. Sheehan, E. Shipway, T. Smith, M. Sumner, J. Surbey, R. Tesoriero, K. Thorpe, L. Titterton, B. Try, W. Wojtulewicz, C. Fitzsimons, S. Fitzsimons, T. Reid.

SCENE

ACT I	The Piazetta, Venice
ACT II	Pavilion in the Palace of Barataria

An interval of three months is supposed to elapse between Acts 1 & 2.
DATE 1750

ORCHESTRA

CONDUCTOR:	Margaret Niland — Monte Sant'Angelo College Murray Holmes — St. Ignatius College
PIANO:	Lynn Rawlings — LEADER: Nicholas Wilcken
1ST VIOLINS:	E. Brady, L. Keller, A. Liston, B. Wilcken
2ND VIOLINS:	J. Carlton, C. Cowle, A. Hood, H. Johnson, L. Jones, T. Scahill
CELLOS:	G. Callanan, M. Gillon
STRING BASS:	Mark Stevenson
FLUTES:	S. Young, P. Berton, C. Meyer, V. Young
OBOES:	B. Negus, Sean O'Malley
CLARINETS:	D. Charnock, P. Miniter, P. Brassil, K. Goldrick, J. Hogue, J. Bunbury, N. Robin, M. Boyle.
TRUMPETS:	M. Dowling, G. Hanna, S. Rowe
HORNS:	P. Robin, M. Glasheen
TROMBONES:	L. Deverall, S. Friezer, B. McKay
PERCUSSION:	P. Healey

DIRECTION

PRODUCTION TEAM:	Margaret Niland, Lynn Rawlings, Murray Holmes, Rev. T. O'Donovan, S.J.
DANCES :	Pat Condon
HOUSE MANAGER:	Rev. B. Leonard, S.J.
STAGE MANAGER:	Rev. J. X. Ramsay, S.J.
SETS:	Brian Hoskins, Rev. P. Green, S.J., Ron Robson, Dennis Moore, Garry Zinn, Graham Anderson.
STAGE HANDS:	D. Gray, M. Tait, M. Deakin, R. Gardiner.
LIGHTING:	Brian Hoskins, Rev. P. Green, S.J., T. Gavan C. Gower, A. Tate, M. Tonge
SCENE PAINTING:	Barbara Hume, G. Patterson, J. Vaile, P. Burke, P. Fagan
COSTUMES:	Leslie Lewis, J. Gouvernet, P. McManis, G. Wall, L. Coy, J. Vowles, P. O'Dea, M. Tuor, M. Walker.
MAKE-UP:	P. Brogan, G. Lynch, C. Gavaghan, M. Ryan, M. Boyle, N. Barneveld, M. Bannon, M. Tait

WIGS:	Elizabeth Smith.
PROPERTIES:	S. Donohue, J. Gillespie, P. Joseph.
BOOKING:	Kevin Garrity, M. McCrossin, A. Fisher, R. Hugh.
POSTERS:	G. Lynch.
SECRETARIAL ASSISTANCE:	Margaret Collins, Joy Levins, Rita Wilson
REFRESHMENTS:	Leslie Lewis and Parents' & Friends' Committee
TRAVEL ARRANGEMENTS:	Tom Crowley
HOUSE STAFF:	M. Croker, R. Loneragan, J. Gouvernet, S. Meagher, G. Babbage, S. Hunter, A. Meagher M. O'Donnell.
SOUND:	John Ferres, M. Rose, P. Wallich
PROMPTER:	C. Joseph.

To all from Monte and Riverview who have helped us and encouraged us during the weeks of preparation, the Opera Company wishes to say 'Thank You'. We hope that our efforts will please you.

The second production for 1977 was 'Oliver' held in September, once again a production chosen so that the Junior School boys could play some roles, as they did last year in 'Amahl and the Night Visitors'. Members of staff will take the principal parts.

OLIVER TWIST

Musical Director: MURRAY HOLMES
Produced by: Berenice Auckland, David Enock, Brian Hoskins

THE CAST
(in order of appearance)

OLIVER ..... Dominic Rowe September 23, 25
OLIVER ..... Nicholas McMenamie September 26, 28
WORKHOUSE BOYS & LONDONERS: Geoffrey Anderson, Nicholas Baume, Peter Brennan, Michael Brookes, Gordon Cahill, Laurence Carrigan, Adrian Collins, Richard Cooper, Peter Debus, Matthew Dunstan, Tony Erwin, Damian Face, St. John Frawley, John Florance, Peter Gillespie, Rolland Glascott, Anthony Harrington, Vincent Heffernan, John Lenehan, Sean McCleary, Patrick Nolan, Richard O'Neill, Terry Pfafflin, Justin Robinson, David Rock, Thomas Scahill, Desmond Sweeney, David Waters, Rodric White.
MR BUMBLE ..... David Enock
'DOW CORNEY ..... Berenice Auckland
SOWERBERRY ..... Robert Holmes
S SOWERBERRY ..... Lynn Rawlings
ARLOTTE ..... Diane Cook
AH CLAYPOLE ..... David Dalton
ARTFUL DODGER ..... September 23, 25 Rober Gibb
ARTFUL DODGER ..... September 26, 28 Nicholas McMenamie
GIN ..... Brian Hoskins
ARLIE BATES ..... Thomas Crawford
GIN'S GANG: Michael Auckland, Michael Baldry, Chris Batson, Matthew Barneveld, Luke Brown, Chris ody, David Coffey, Peter Coy, Scott Friedman, Adrian Florance, David Haire, John Hawcroft, Anthony Heath, Andrew Housego, Richard Lennon, John Macken, Robert Macken, David Nowland, Donald O'Halloran, Mark O'Sullivan, Martin Oldfield, Joel O'Connor, Warwick Ryan, Paul Welsh.
NANCY ..... Rita Wilson
BET ..... Barbara Hume
MR BROWNLOW ..... Joseph Castley
BILL SYKES ..... Roy Sinclair
BOW STREET RUNNERS ..... Chris Pidcock and Simon Donohoe
BARMAN ..... Robert De Lasala
KNIFE GRINDER ..... Tom Dixon
MRS BEDWIN ..... Diane Cook
DR GRIMWIG ..... John Kelly
OLD SALLY ..... Frances Seymour



Oliver.

MUSICAL NUMBERS

ACT I

1.	Overture & Opening Scene	*Oliver and Boys*
2.	"Food. Glorious Food"	*Mr Bumble, Widow Corney, Chorus*
3.	"Oliver"	*Mr Bumble and Widow Corney*
4.	"I Shall Scream"	*Mr Bumble*
5.	"Boy For Sale"	*Mr & Mrs Sowerberry, Mr Bumble*
6.	"That's Your Funeral"	*Oliver*
7.	"Where is Love"	*Artful Dodger, Oliver and Chorus*
8.	"Consider Yourself"	*Fagin with the boys*
9.	"Pick a Pocket or Two"	*Nancy and Bet with the boys*
10.	"It's a Fine Life"	*Artful Dodger, Nancy, Oliver, Bet, Fagin and the boys*
11.	"I'd Do Anything"	*Fagin, Artful Dodger and boys*
12.	"Be Back Soon"	

ACT II

1.	"Oom-Pah-Pah"	*Nancy and Chorus*
2.	"My Name"	*Bill Sykes*
3.	"As Long as He Needs Me"	*Nancy*
4.	"Where is Love"	*Mrs Bedwin*
5.	"Who will Buy"	*Oliver, Street Criers, Chorus*
6.	"It's a Fine Life"	*Nancy, Bill Sykes, Fagin*
7.	"Reviewing the Situation"	*Fagin*
8.	"Oliver"	*Mr Bumble and Widow Corney*
9.	"As Long As He Needs Me"	*Nancy*
10.	"Reviewing the Situation"	*Fagin*

SYNOPSIS OF SCENES

The place is London. The time about 1850

ACT I

Scene 1. THE WORKHOUSE — early evening

Scene 2. THE WORKHOUSE PARLOUR — later (into street)

Scene 3. THE UNDERTAKER'S

Scene 4. THE UNDERTAKER'S — next morning

Scene 5. ON THE WAY TO LONDON — morning, a week later

Scene 6. THE THIEVES' KITCHEN — later (into street)

ACT II

Scene 1. THE "THREE CRIPPLES", A PUBLIC HOUSE — the following evening (into street)

Scene 2. THE BROWNLOW'S LIVING ROOM — two weeks later

Scene 3. THE THIEVES' KITCHEN — (ending in street area)

Scene 4. THE WORKHOUSE — few days later (into street)

Scene 5. THE BROWNLOW'S HOUSE — (into street)

Scene 6. LONDON BRIDGE — Midnight (using street area)

FINALE
London Bridge



THE BRASS BAND

Back Row: B. Hayes, N. McMenamie, S. Friezer, M. McCann, G. Evans, I. Grant, M. Auckland. **Second Row:** D. Rowe, M. Glasheen, B. Smith, H. Malloy, P. Sheehan, D. Thompson, L. Smith. **Third Row:** M. Dowling, P. Robin, G. Hanna, T. Gavan, P. Healey, M. Collins, L. Deverall, C. Gower. **Seated:** J. O'Neill, N. Oppen, P. van Brink, Mr H. Kellett (Bandmaster), Mr D. Enoch, S. Rowe, P. Gilmour, R. O'Neill, J. Mann.

The choice of play for a school production is always a very difficult decision. One must select a script which is capable of being presented by young actors and also strive to achieve artistic excellence. Many directors of school plays settle for light comedy which is within the range of their actors' abilities, but Joseph Castley who directed this year's senior play solved this dilemma differently and is to be congratulated on his aim and achievement.

Mr Castley chose a play of high merit and capitalised upon its small cast to train his actors and actresses intensively and thus achieve an excellent production of a difficult play.

The entire production was direct and straightforward. Mr Castley did not clutter the stage nor the audience's mind with an ornate tawdry period production but with an elegantly simple set, designed and constructed by James Rowland, Michael Roche and Anthony Read; he let the poetry speak through young, fresh voices.

Christopher Price took the very difficult role of Alceste, the misanthrope, and achieved a great deal for a young actor. I would have liked to have seen more variety of modulation in his delivery but he created his character well and was able to establish himself as the focus of energy in the play and maintain his energy and moral vehemence throughout. A highlight of the production was the portrayal on the relationship between Alceste and his beloved Celimene, played by Cathie Regan. These two were perfect foils for each other and Mr Castley directed this relationship excellently. Cathie Regan is a very beautiful young girl and her delivery and movement on stage were impeccable. Her eyes, however, were remarkable. I have never seen a young actress express herself so well with her eyes. She was able to galvanise every scene as she flirted around all the males and played the coquette to Chris Price's frustrated and infuriated moralist.

Mark Hampson gave an excellent performance as Philinte, Alceste's friend. His presence was strong, his manner urbane and controlled as he sought to soothe and help his unfortunate friend.

These three roles are the most important and demanding in the play, individually, and in their interaction, and I found them to be played clearly, attractively and skilfully, and it was with the three talented young people that the success of the play lay.

The other roles were also well handled. Elizabeth Adcock as Arsinoe played her role with a fine mixture of venom and humour. I particularly enjoyed her very nasty exchanges with Celimene, which were excellently controlled clashes between two very strong and very determined women.

Paul Macken succeeded in his portrayal of Oronte as a fawning toady; and an extremely bad poet. Essentially a comic role, he managed to be delightfully ridiculous. Anthony Ryan and Anthony Bambach were also hilarious in their portrayals of Acaste and Clitandre, aristocratic suitors for

















Scenes from The Misanthrope.

Celimene's hand. Michael McGregor, Damien Lloyd and Vicent Moran also played their smaller roles competently, and Fiona McHugh gave a lovely, soft, delicate portrayal of Eliante.

As the play progressed relentlessly to its climax the real quality of the production and acting became evident. The clarity of the relationships and delivery of the poetry heightened the intensity of Celimene's breakdown with electrifying reality. The success of this scene, in which an extremely strong woman, who had dominated the play and all its characters to this point, is mercilessly destroyed, put the stamp of quality on the production and on Cathie Ryan's talent as an actress.

In school plays mention must always be made of the vast number of people who comprise the technical crew and work tirelessly to ensure the success of the play. The excellent work of James Rowland and Michael Roche in set design and construction has already been mentioned. Mr Brian Hoskins direction of the lighting was an essential task and as usual Chris Gower and Tim Gavan did a great deal of work. The stage managers, and in charge of the technical crews, were Adam Brown and Stephen O'Brien who showed initiative and reliability, especially as they had to operate without the aid of Mr B, Mott. Chris Price as if his 798 line-part was not enough designed the poster and the programme cover. Peter Fleming, in charge of the box office, did an excellent job. Michael Crocker, Michael Boyle and the actresses took care of the make-up.

All concerned with the play can be proud of the artistic achievement they effected.

THE CAST

ALCESTE:	(The Misanthrope, one out of love with Mankind), in love CELIMENE ..... CHRISTOPHER PRICE
PHILINTE:	ALCESTE'S friend .....MARK HAMPSON
ORONTE:	in love with CELIMENE .....PAUL MACKEN
CELIMENE:	ALCESTE'S beloved .....CATHIE REGAN
ELIANTE:	CELIMENE'S cousin .....FIONA McHUGH
ARSINOE:	a friend of CELIMENE'S.....ELIZABETH ADCOCK
ACASTE:	Marquesses, in love.....ANTHONY RYAN
CLITANDRE:	with CELIMENE .....ANTHONY BAMBACH
BASQUE:	CELIMENE'S servant.....MICHAEL McGREGOR
OFFICER:	.....DAMIEN LLOYD
DUBOIS:	ALCESTE'S valet .....VINCENT MORAN

DIRECTED BY: JOSEPH CASTLEY

TECHNICAL STAFF

SET DESIGN:	M. Roche, D. Rowland
SET CONSTRUCTION:	M. Roch, D. Rowland, A. Read, The College Carpenters.
LIGHTING:	Mr B. Hoskins (Director) C. Gower, T. Gavan, M. Tonge (Assistants).
WARDROBE:	M. Powell, K. Smith, P. Thackray
MAKE-UP:	M. Croker, M. Boyle, C. Regan, E. Adcock, N. Szabo
PROPERTIES:	M. Watson
SOUND:	M. Rose, P. Wallich
PROMPTERS:	M. Roche, D. Rowland
PROGRAMME & POSTER DESIGN:	C. Price
PUBLICITY:	A. Ryan, A. Bambach
TECHNICAL DIRECTION:	A. Brown, S. O'Brien
STAGE MANAGERS:	A. Brown, S. O'Brien



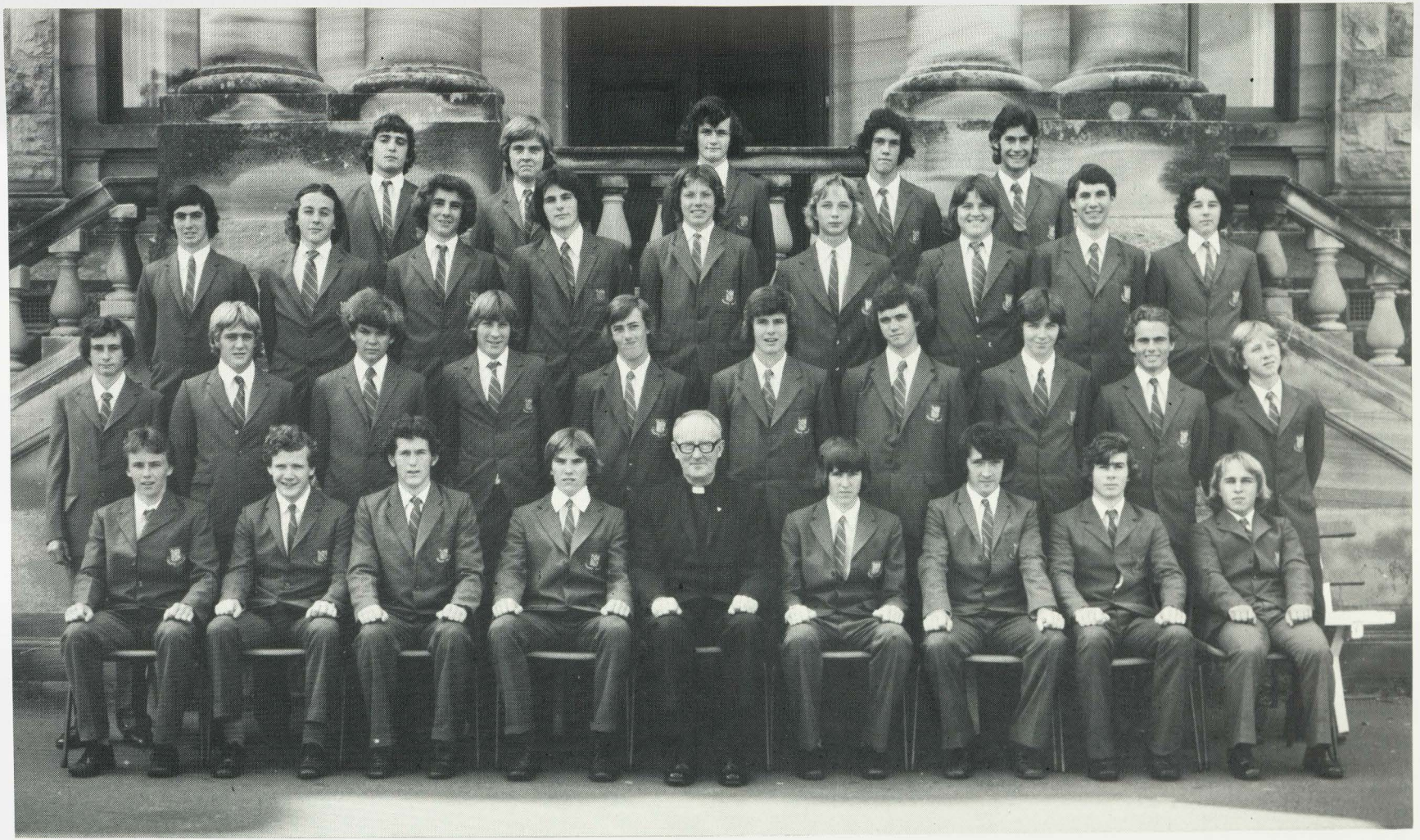
YEAR 12A

Back Row: J. Brady, G. Murphy, P. Long, R. McQuarrie, P. Yun, D. Grattan-Smith. **Middle Row:** A. Brassil, S. Daley, P. Rush, A. Allen, M. Bannon, L. Trapaga, C. Joseph, T. Docker. **Seated:** R. Perrignon, J. Morrison, R. Newton, S. Young, Rev. T. O'Donovan, S.J., M. Cahill, A. Fisher, N. Wilcken, A. Ryan. **Absent:** M. Boyle.



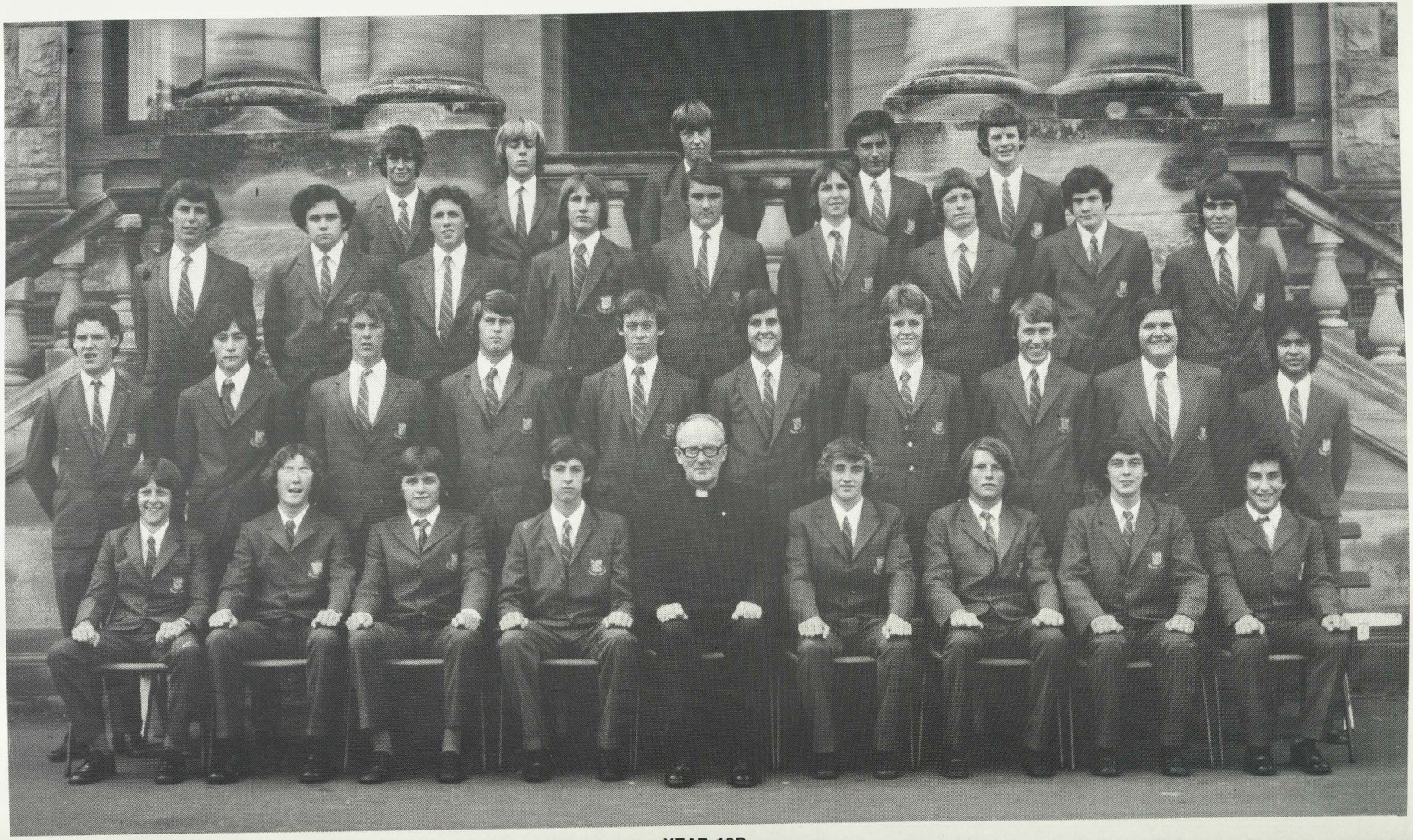
YEAR 12B

Back Row: P. Gorman, C. Boldiston, G. Fitzgerald, D. Gallagher, B. Donohoe, J. Gouvernet, N. Bennett, J. Fegan, A. Fitzpatrick. **Second Row:** L. Curtin, D. Gray, A. Gorman, R. Ross, R. Byrne, G. Babbage, L. Capel, M. Croker, M. Deakin. **Third Row:** A. Don, I. Eldershaw, C. Cahill, W. Ballhausen, T. Bowyer, A. Brennan, A. Dyer, A. Armstrong, T. Burfitt-Williams, M. Burges. **Seated:** M. Go, A. Clancy, L. Darmody, T. Flitcroft, Rev. T. O'Donovan, S.J., N. Barneveld, J. Bowers, L. Coy, L. Guterres.



YEAR 12C

Back Row: C. Joyce, P. Miller, C. Gavaghan, D. Nixon, P. McManis. **Second Row:** M. Hawcroft, S. Hogan, A. Meagher, L. MacDonald, Rd. Loneragan, S. Hunter, M. Lyons, M. McCrossin, A. Keenan. **Third Row:** M. Laurence, M. Haynes, P. Brogan, G. Nettheim, I. McKay, F. Ryan, D. McDonald, Rt. Loneragan, J. Maul, P. Murphy. **Seated:** N. Housego, A. Hensley, St J. Morris, A. Ireland, Rev. T. O'Donovan, S.J., S. O'Connor, J. McManis, P. Hunt, S. Irvin. **Absent:** G. Lynch.



YEAR 12D

Back Row: I. Shillington, W. Priestley, S. Roche, P. Stenmark, M. Walker. **Second Row:** M. Tait, R. White, M. O'Donnell, G. Robson, J. Horsley, P. Sheehan, M. Roarty, D. Wilkinson, A. Scobie. **Third Row:** M. O'Neill, G. Tamsett, J. Reddy, M. Tuor, H. Windsor, R. Titterton, M. O'Malley-Jones, T. Anderson, M. Stevens, M. Orosa. **Seated:** D. Poulter, D. Richards, D. Tarlinton, N. Sherwood, Rev. T. O'Donovan, S.J., J. O'Kane, J. Vowles, P. O'Dea, P. Scarf.



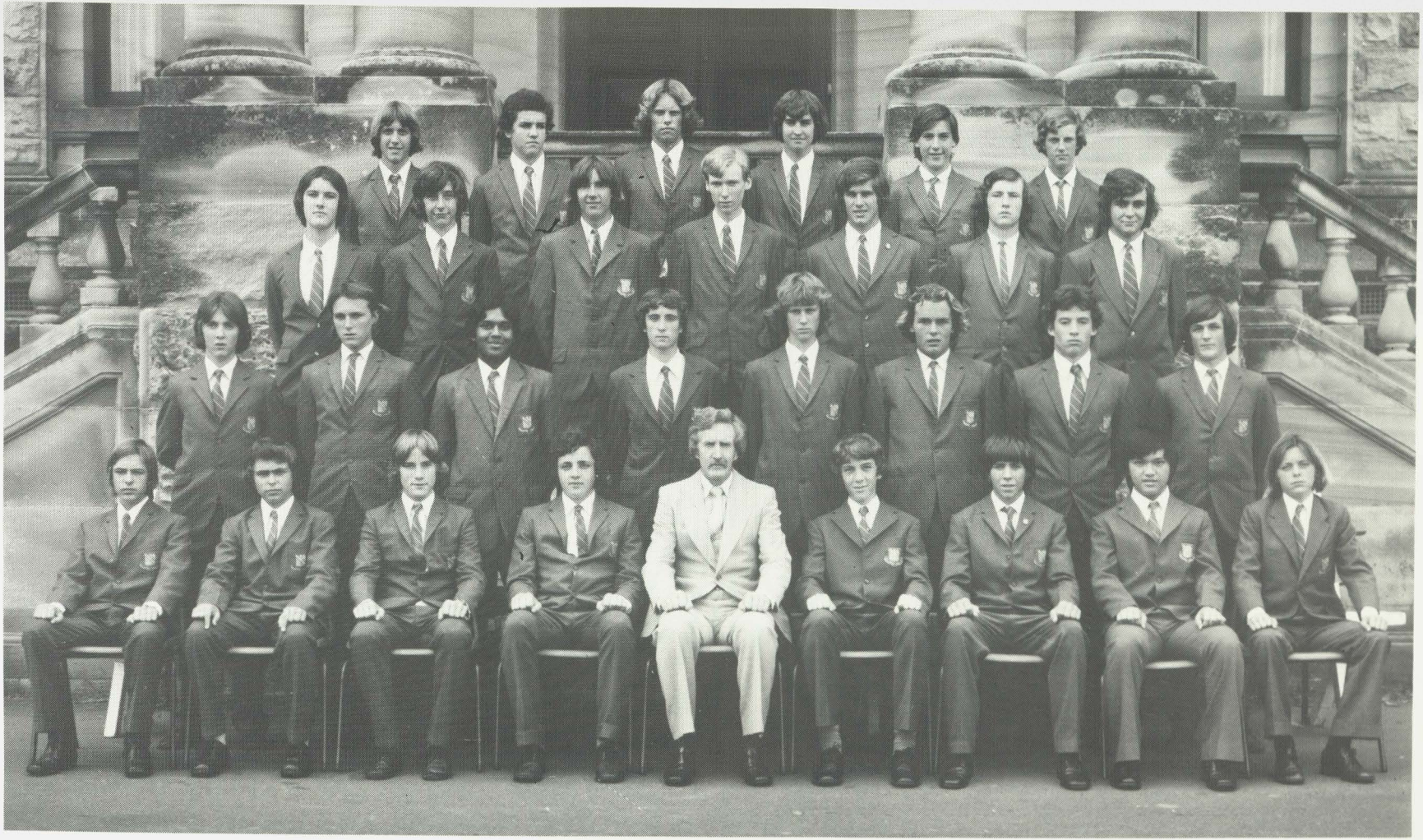
YEAR 12E

Back Row: D. McKillop, M. Ryan, A. Gillespie, A. Meagher, P. Crowther, J. Hancock, J. Forrest, R. Payten. **Middle Row:** N. Robin, M. Bridger, W. Nettheim, C. Inkson, B. Davidson, G. Knight, M. Burke, P. Robin. **Seated:** R. Burfitt-Williams, R. Gardiner, M. Flynn, M. Franklin, Rev. T. O'Donovan, S.J., P. Becker, M. Orosa, G. Wall, A. Seeto.



YEAR 11A

Back Row: P. Baker, N. Boyd, R. Biddulph, A. Bolger, J. Allen, J. Campbell. **Second Row:** J. Baldry, P. Breen, S. Antala, M. Bayfield, S. Antico, A. Brown, A. Bambach. **Third Row:** J. Arida, A. Braun, J. Burfitt, M. Byrne, N. Asprey, S. Arkins, J. Beach, P. Burke. **Seated:** P. Barber, J. Booth, B. Carew, P. Bradshaw, Mr K. Garrity, J. Anderson, J. Burke, P. Baxter, S. Aquilina.



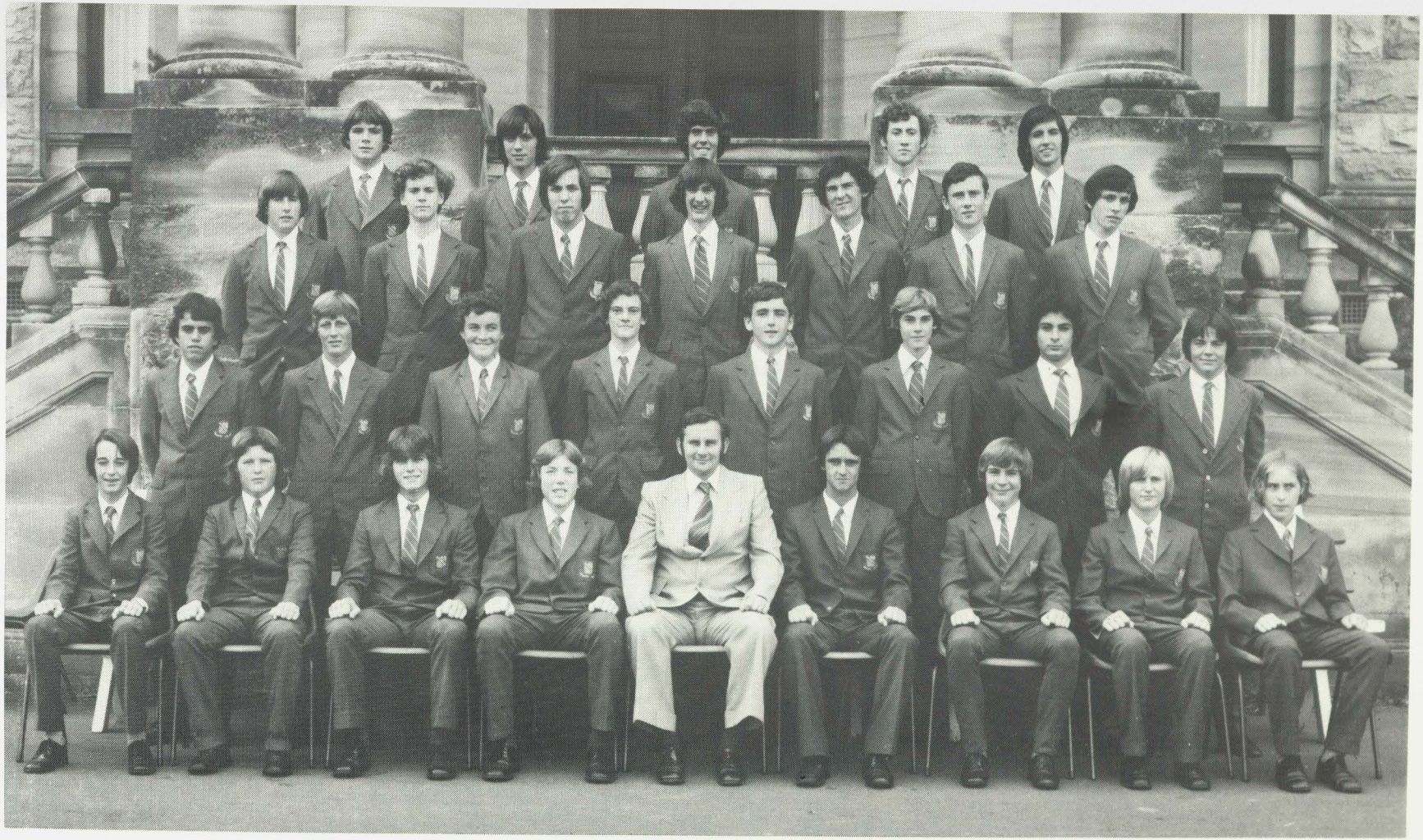
YEAR 11B

Back Row: C. Fisher, G. Eakin, D. Dooley, B. Egan, A. Curtin, M. Casey. **Second Row:** M. Crowe, G. Foley, M. Jn. Collins, P. Fleming, I. Dalton, G. Fitzgerald, W. Carney. **Third Row:** J. Fowler, B. Fitzpatrick, P. de Silva, P. Collins, J. Egan, M. Dargaville, D. Cotter, J. Collins. **Seated:** A. Cornell, S. Cook, M. Daniel, M. Jas. Collins, Mr D. Enoch, P. Duffy, P. Fagan, T. Durong-Kapitaya, S. Dumbrell.



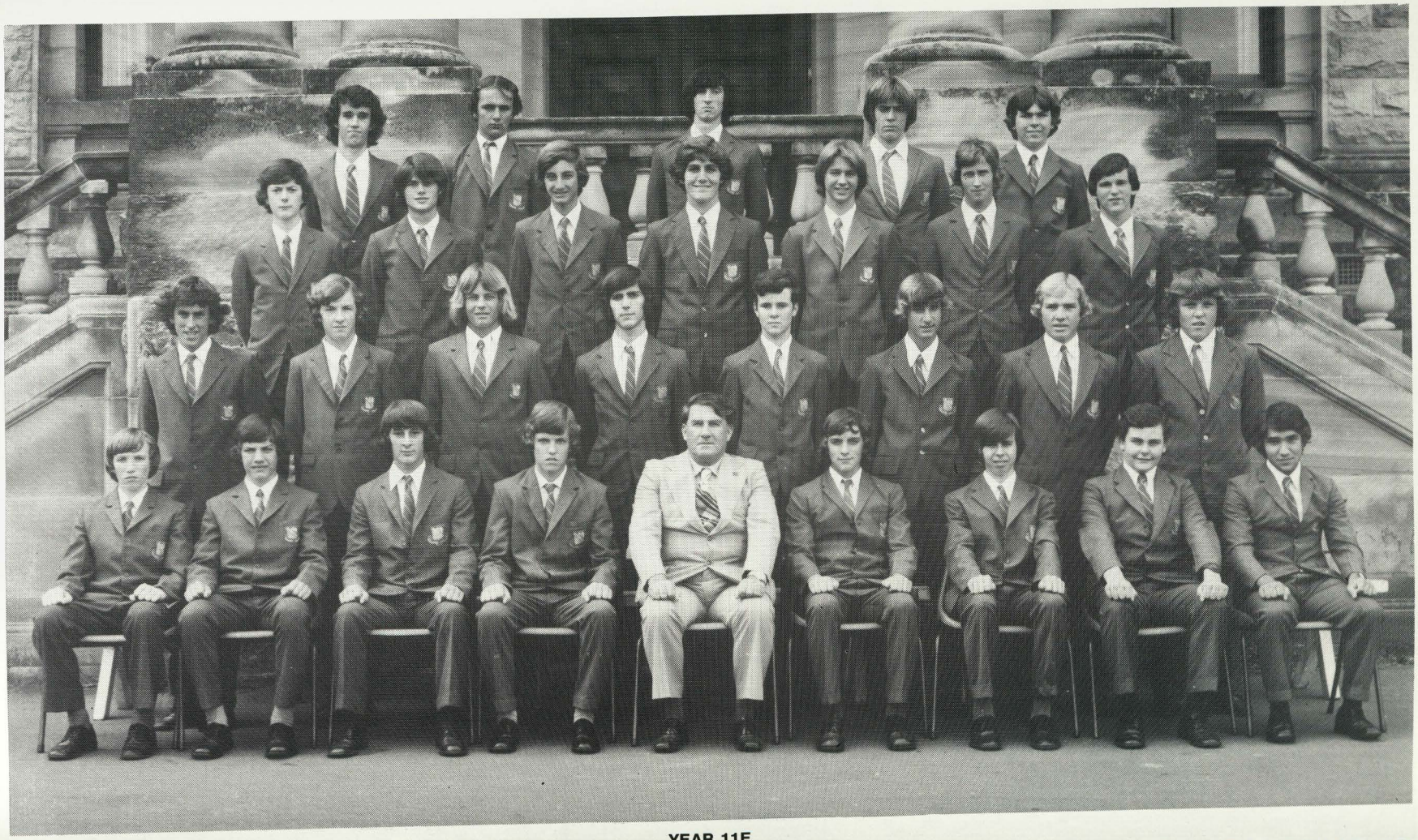
YEAR 11C

Back Row: P. Healey, N. Grimes, W. Lang, R. Mackay. **Second Row:** D. Kinsella, E. Horton, M. Hampson, B. Hunt, G. Kirk, G.La Delle, A. Hosie. **Third Row:** P. Machin, D. Housego, G. Hanna, D. Long, P. Kennedy, B. Leahy, P. Macken, M. Gillon. **Seated:** C. Harrison, C. Gullotta, J. Horgan, A. Hellum, Mr M. Lees, T. Keating, P. Macken, S. Gressier, D. Lloyd.
Absent: R. Hooper, D. MacQuillan.



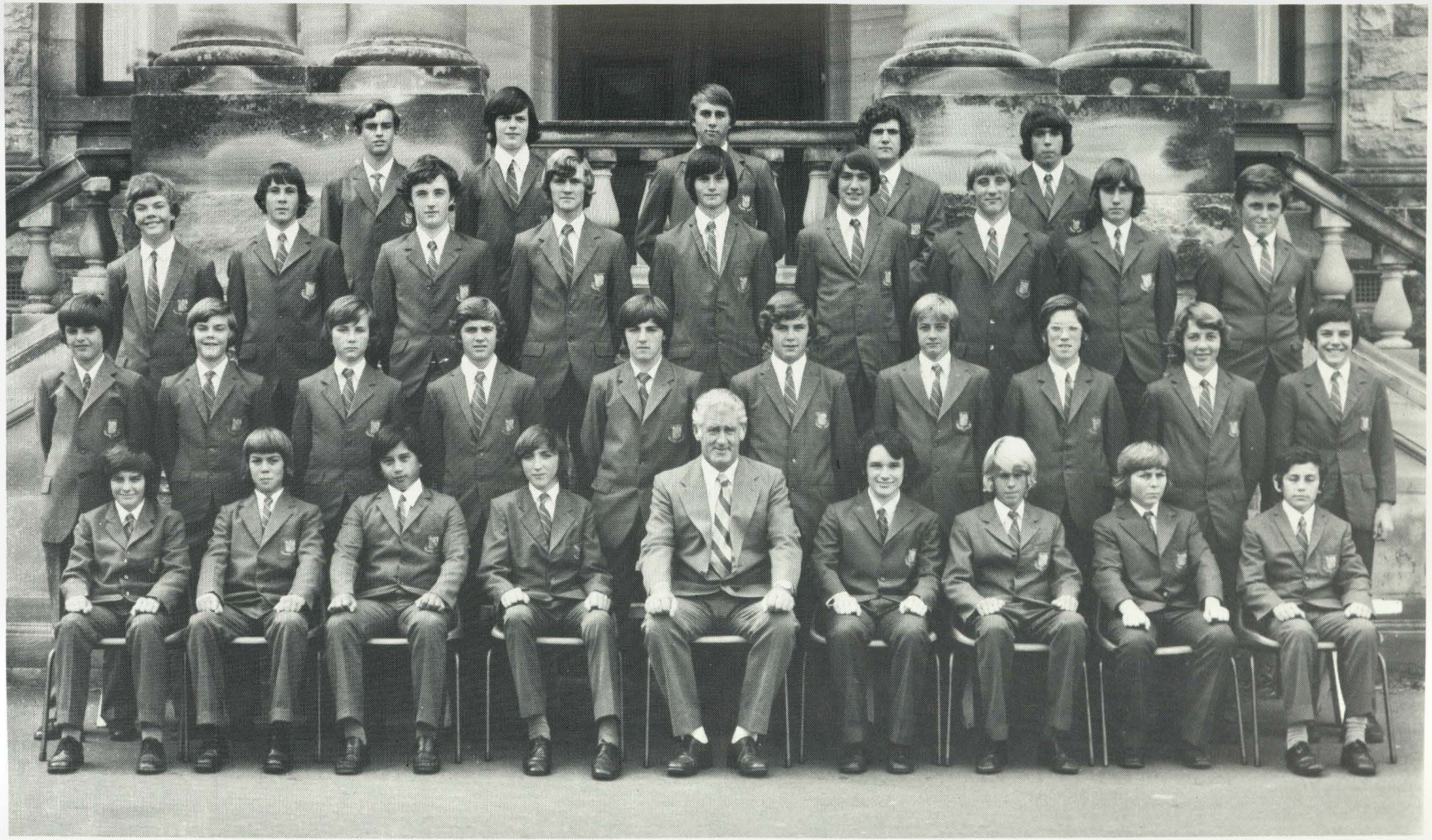
YEAR 11D

Back Row: A. Mitchell, S. Moore, D. McGrath, S. Malloy, C. Mills. **Second Row:** M. McCormick, J. Patrick, P. May, P. O'Connor, R. McKay, J. O'Connell, A. McElhone. **Third Row:** R. McDonald, M. McCann, C. Manion, R. Nixon, V. Moran, C. Moore, F. Malouf, A. Pegum. **Seated:** G. Patterson, D. Morgan, L. Martin, N. Perrignon, Mr K. Saines, T. McDermott, R. Percival, S. O'Brien, M. McGregor.



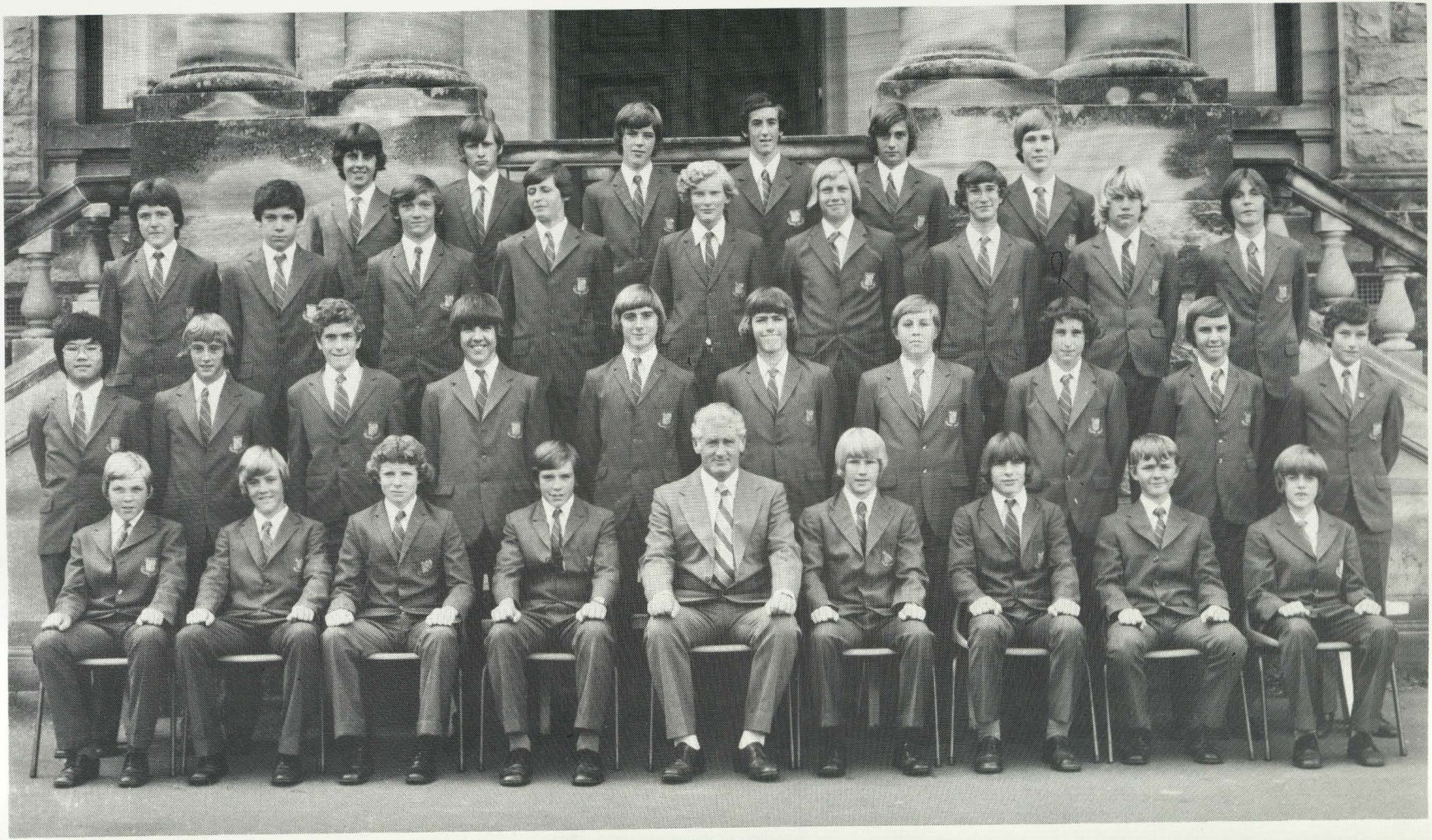
YEAR 11E

Back Row: J. Wallwork, L. Roberts, M. Quarrell, S. Priestley, C. Tonkin. **Second Row:** A. Ryan, P. Versace, D. Rowland, A. Read, J. Vaile, J. Webber, E. Vives. **Third Row:** D. Westhoff, R. Roche, B. Pinn, M. Shelly, C. Power, D. Pestorius, C. Somers, S. Sprouster. **Seated:** M. Watson, P. san Miguel, M. Pettit, P. Redden, Mr J. Healy, M. Roche, M. Pitney, M. Twigg, M. Pittorino.



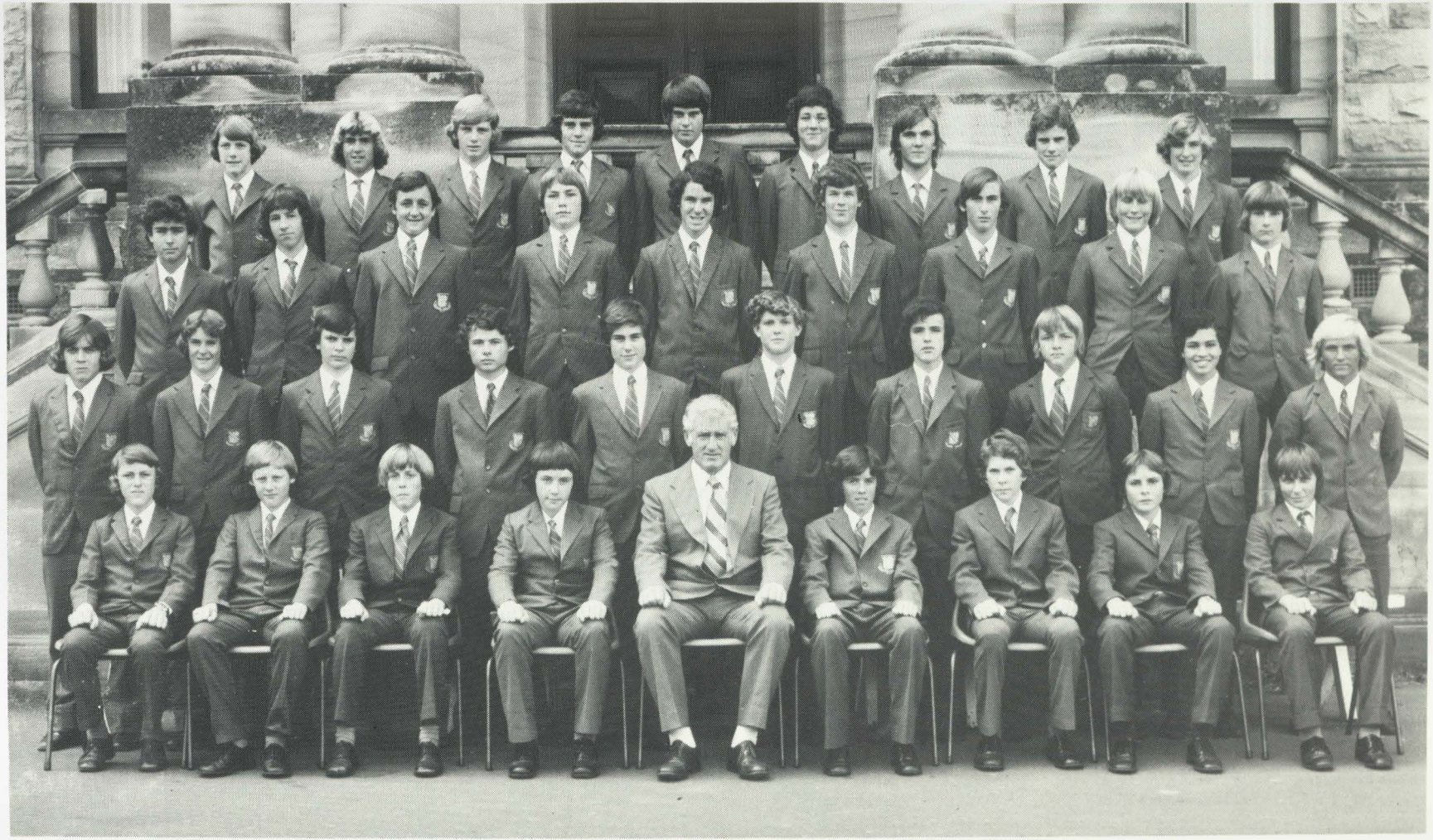
YEAR 10A1

Back Row: P. Henwood, M. Davis, S. Clinton, R. Beach, M. Kenny. **Second Row:** G. Bourke, D. Hunter, P. Brassil, S. Donohoe, P. Beniac, L. Deverall, K. Klika, M. Collins, N. Ireland. **Third Row:** M. Florance, M. Bourke, M. Hehir, I. Darmody, D. Dalton, J. Gillespie, B. Cox, J. Giles, P. Macken, R. Hugh. **Seated:** B. Hayes, M. Horgan, L. Imperial, P. Joyce, Mr L. Kirkpatrick, K. Kaney, M. Glasheen, P. Berton, P. Joseph.



YEAR 10A2

Back Row: A. Lind, P. Wallich, M. Rose, D. Scroope, M. Maxwell, R. Pullinen. **Second Row:** P. Noonan, M. Valos, C. Pidcock, P. Miniter, P. Webber, A. McCloskey, J. Walsh, M. Rattigan, J. Millington. **Third Row:** P. Lim, M. O'Kane, M. Sykes, D. Meagher, J. Malloy, C. Tait, G. Moore, D. P. Ryan, C. Knappick, B. Negus. **Seated:** R. Peters, S. Law, D. Ryan, P. Roche, Mr L. Kirkpatrick, M. McCann, J. Wilcken, L. Malynicz, S. O'Malley.



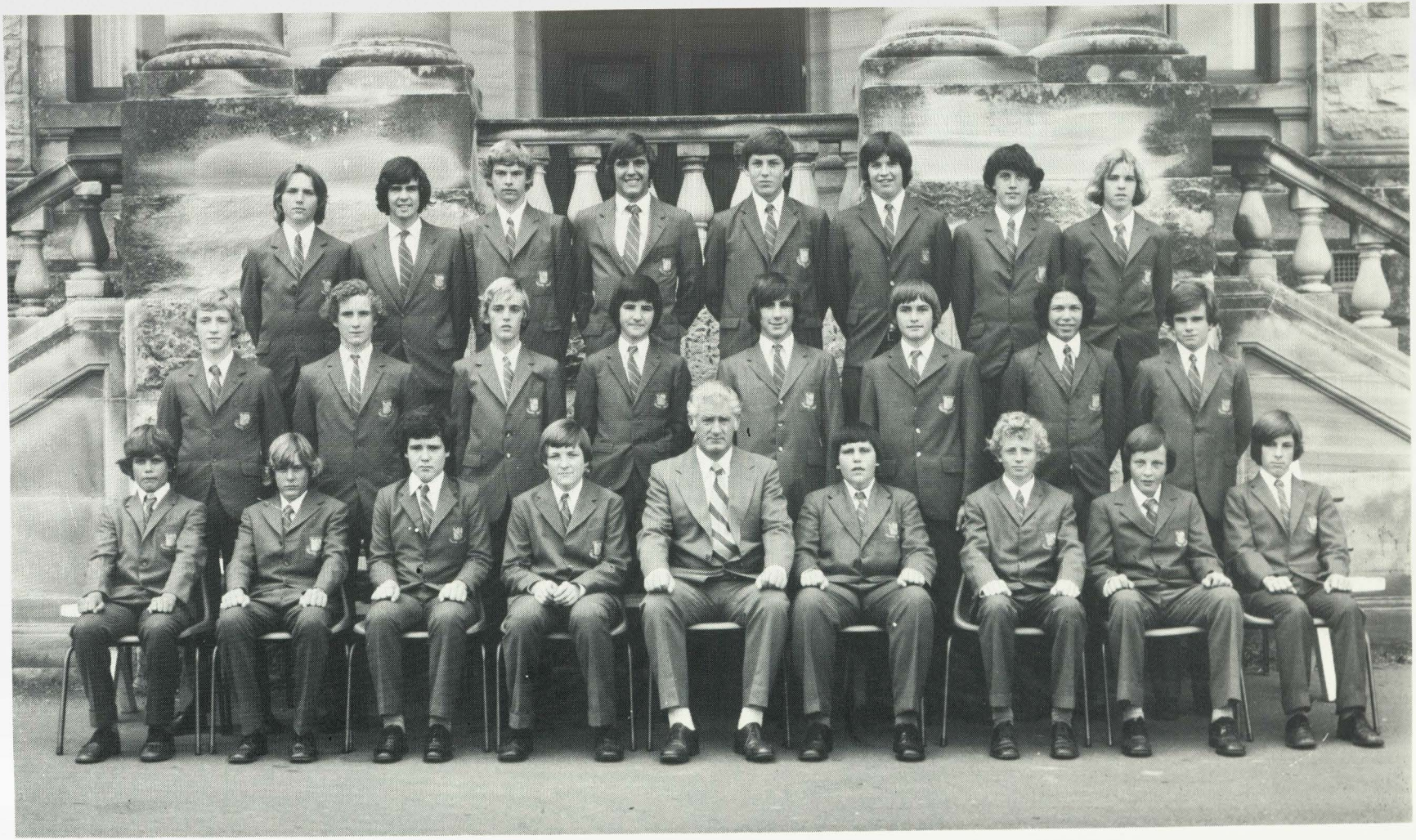
YEAR 10B1

Back Row: M. MacQuillan, R. Nowland, M. Johnson, R. Tweedy, P. Ritchard, T. Gavan, C. Gower, H. Nolan, C. Marshall. **Second Row:** S. Hill, M. Facer, J. Nolan, P. Tonkin, A. Dillon, P. Ashcroft, M. Sloane, M. Harper, R. Coulthurst. **Third Row:** D. Tighe, G. Hughes, A. Bridger, T. Gleeson, M. Dowling, J. Rock, G. Evans, H. Macken, R. de Lasala, G. Sawyer. **Seated:** S. Friezer, J. Ball, B. O'Reilly, D. James, Mr L. Kirkpatrick, T. Hore, L. Tonkin, D. Moore, J. Drake. **Absent:** A. McNally.



YEAR 10B2

Back Row: P. Ellis, S. Hurwood, M. Dempsey, T. Galvin, P. Ingleson, J. Druce, S. Hunter. **Middle Row:** M. Heath, W. Collins, P. Elbourne, Y. Kulbicki, P. Fornasier, A. Gibson, R. Jones, J. Gale. **Seated:** A. Lenehan, A. Chater, M. Honner, C. da Roza, Mr L. Kirkpatrick, C. Glover, D. Irving, D. Schoech, S. Ingram.



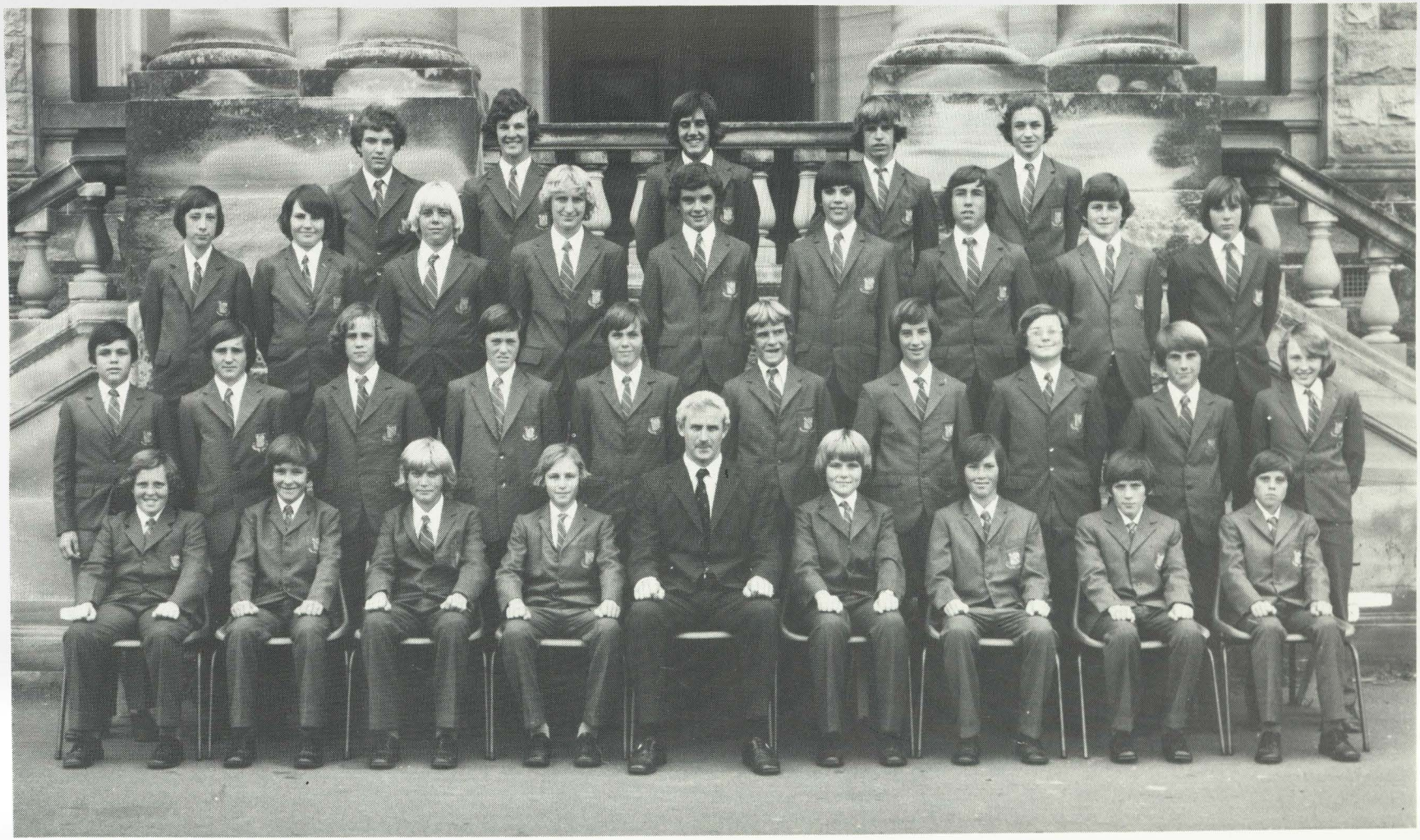
YEAR 10B3

Back Row: M. Powell, M. Roche, R. Sherwood, P. Rossi, B. Rorke, M. O'Brien, M. Versace, K. Smith. **Middle Row:** M. McCann, D. Noonan, P. Thackray, M. Rowe, P. Milharcic, H. McCormick, J. Zinn, A. Lewis. **Seated:** J. Rush, R. Ragg, M. Nyman, S. McArley, Mr L. Kirkpatrick, H. Molloy, S. Leslie, R. Pinn, B. Pettit.



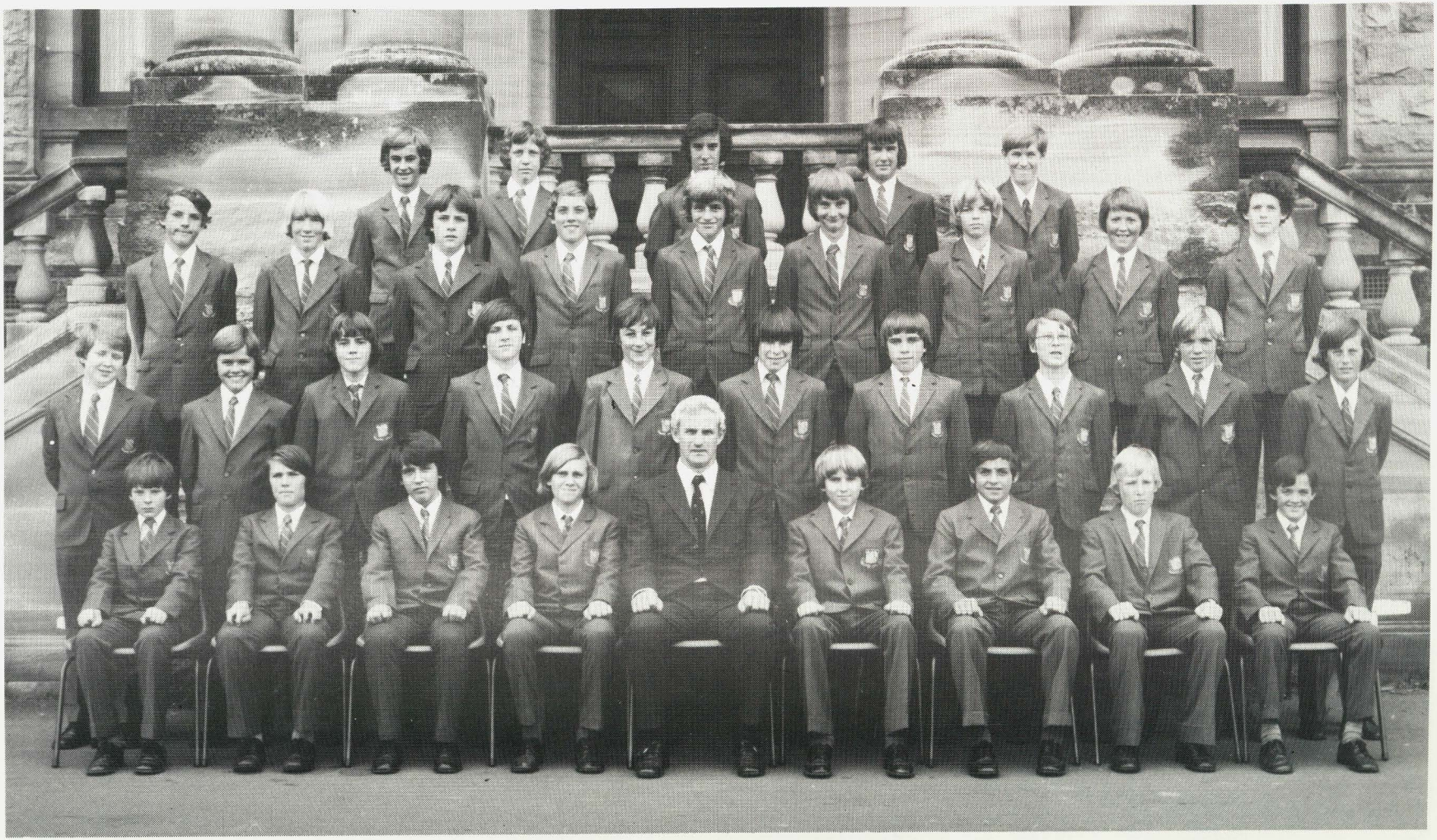
YEAR 9A1

Back Row: A. MacKay, S. Caldwell, G. Kinsella, B. Wainwright, T. McKay, J. Carley, M. Jones. **Second Row:** A. Anderson, D. Boyd, S. Gallagher, A. Butler, M. Ryan, A. Page, P. Toomey. **Third Row:** C. Long, P. Robinson, T. Hugh, P. Collins, C. Ringler, S. Rowe, P. Swaine, W. McKay. **Seated:** P. Donnelly, J. McDonald, N. Murphy, B. Ingham, Mr R. Hanley, P. Bannon, J. Hogue, B. Welsh, M. Laurence. **Absent:** K. Lim, T. Noonan, M. Sheridan.



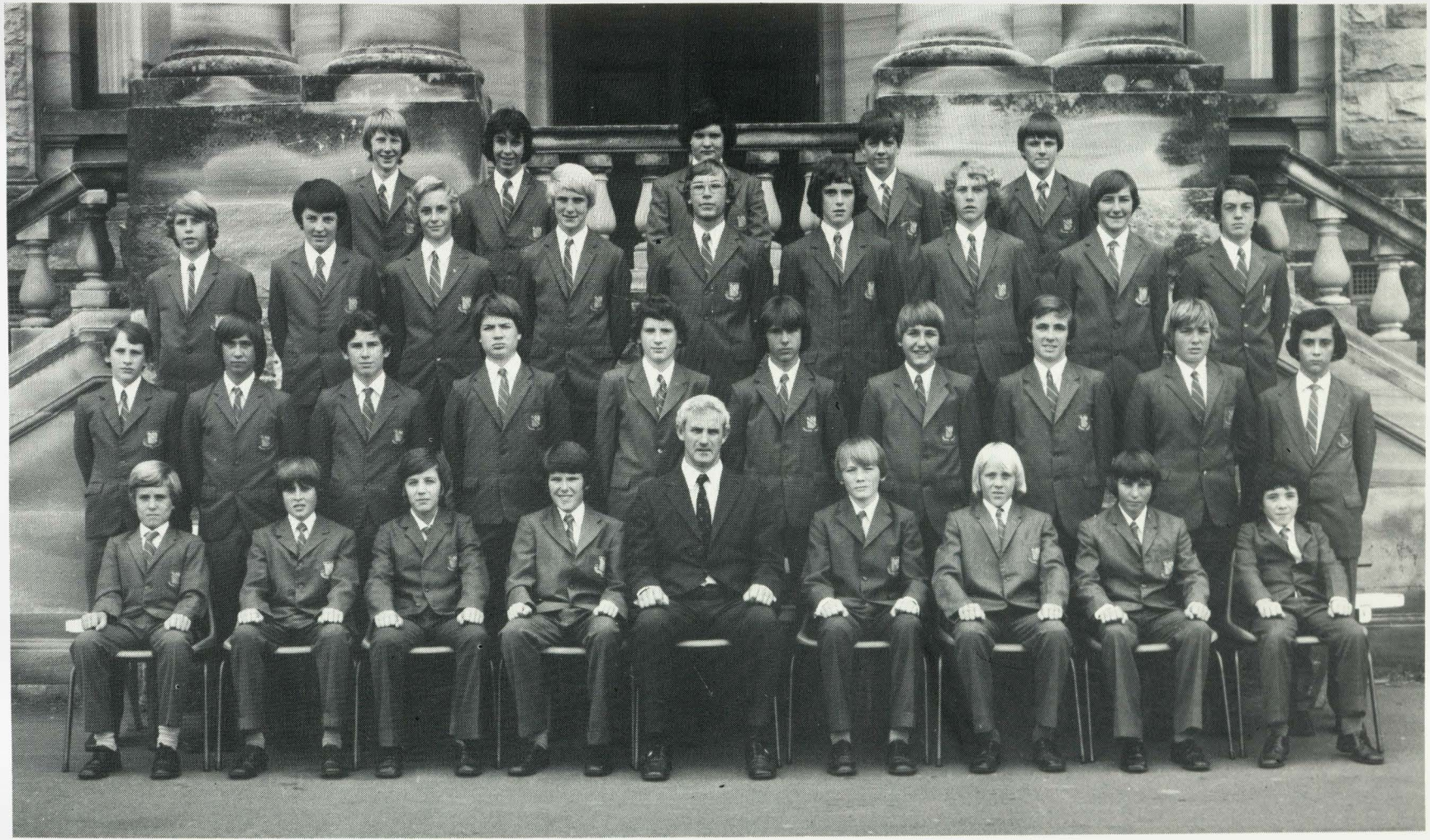
YEAR 9A2

Back Row: M. Fahey, J. Loneragan, D. Costa, A. Shillington, F. Oppen. **Second Row:** J. Rickard, G. Bartlett, M. Bristow, L. Maund, C. Emberson, T. Gallego, D. Facer, R. Green, T. Simmonds. **Third Row:** S. O'Gready, T. Crumpton, S. Smith, D. Ballhausen, S. Glascott, S. Mulhearn, W. Lenehan, G. Carpenter, R. Coulthurst, P. Morrison. **Seated:** M. Crawford, P. Lewis, G. Collins, A. Montgomery, Mr R. Hanley, C. Leberne, D. de Carvalho, J. Hallam, G. Adcock. **Absent:** H. Sainty.



YEAR 9B1

Back Row: D. Lodder, T. Weatherall, D. Bolger, L. Morwitch, H. Rorke. **Second Row:** M. Henwood, J. Potts, E. Barber, P. Delany, I. Brooks, S. Batson, S. Lambert, G. Richards, D. Thompson. **Third Row:** M. Cashman, P. Chesher, A. Collins, L. Weyland, C. Boyd, D. Brindley, D. Clouston, L. Delaney, M. Jarrett, M. Roche. **Seated:** D. Brennan, J. Bradridge, S. Boyle, D. Lazarus, Mr R. Hanley, M. Ossipoff, A. Forlico, P. Anderson, D. Byrne.



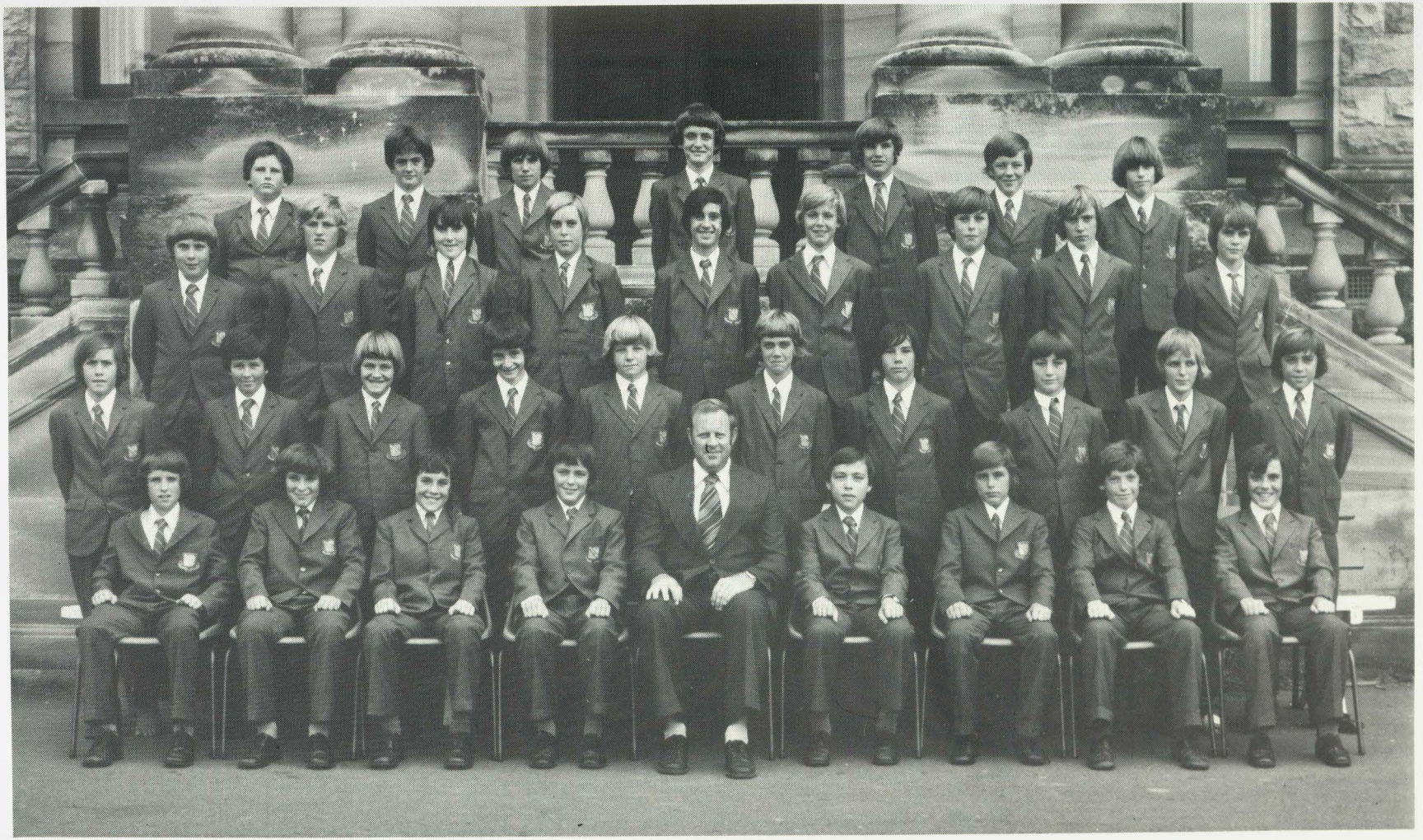
YEAR 9B2

Back Row: M. Hackett, A. Tate, C. King, G. McGovern, D. Shiell. **Second Row:** P. Hawthorne, J. Brassil, R. Paterson, M. Wilde, P. Stier, D. Howard, M. Gleeson, E. Fessey, S. Coffey. **Third Row:** A. Wilkinson, N. Grattan, D. Moran, C. Marshall, A. Bubb, M. Rusconi, W. Reid, M. Geraghty, M. Marshall, J. Gullotta. **Seated:** C. Mort, D. Ward, M. Maclurcan, P. Rogers, Mr R. Hanley, C. O'Neill, G. Pudig, P. O'Connor, P. Cloran. **Absent:** S. Keogh, A. McGrath, S. McNally.



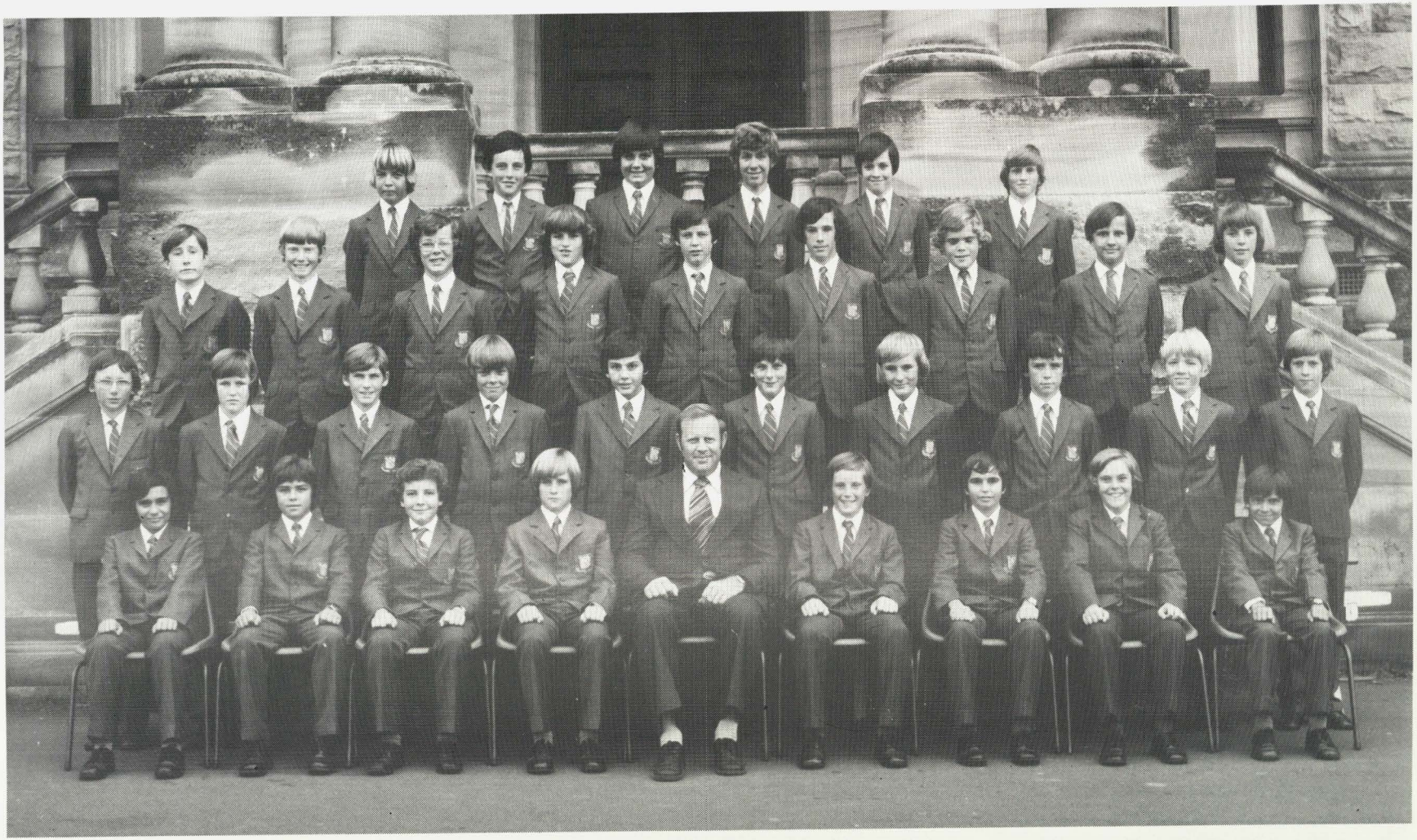
YEAR 9B3

Back Row: M. Walsh, D. Egan, C. Paterson, P. McGrath, M. McGahey. **Second Row:** A. Fabbro, A. Cook, K. Brown, M. Neville, G. Murphy, P. Brown, M. Wood. **Third Row:** A. Morgan, O. Egan, M. Thurston, A. Kirk, S. Maloney, M. Carew, A. Priestley, P. Connolly. **Seated:** D. Scanlen, M. Sprouster, J. Rowley, M. Ragg, Mr R. Hanley, A. Quinn, M. Tonge, C. Munro, M. Landels.



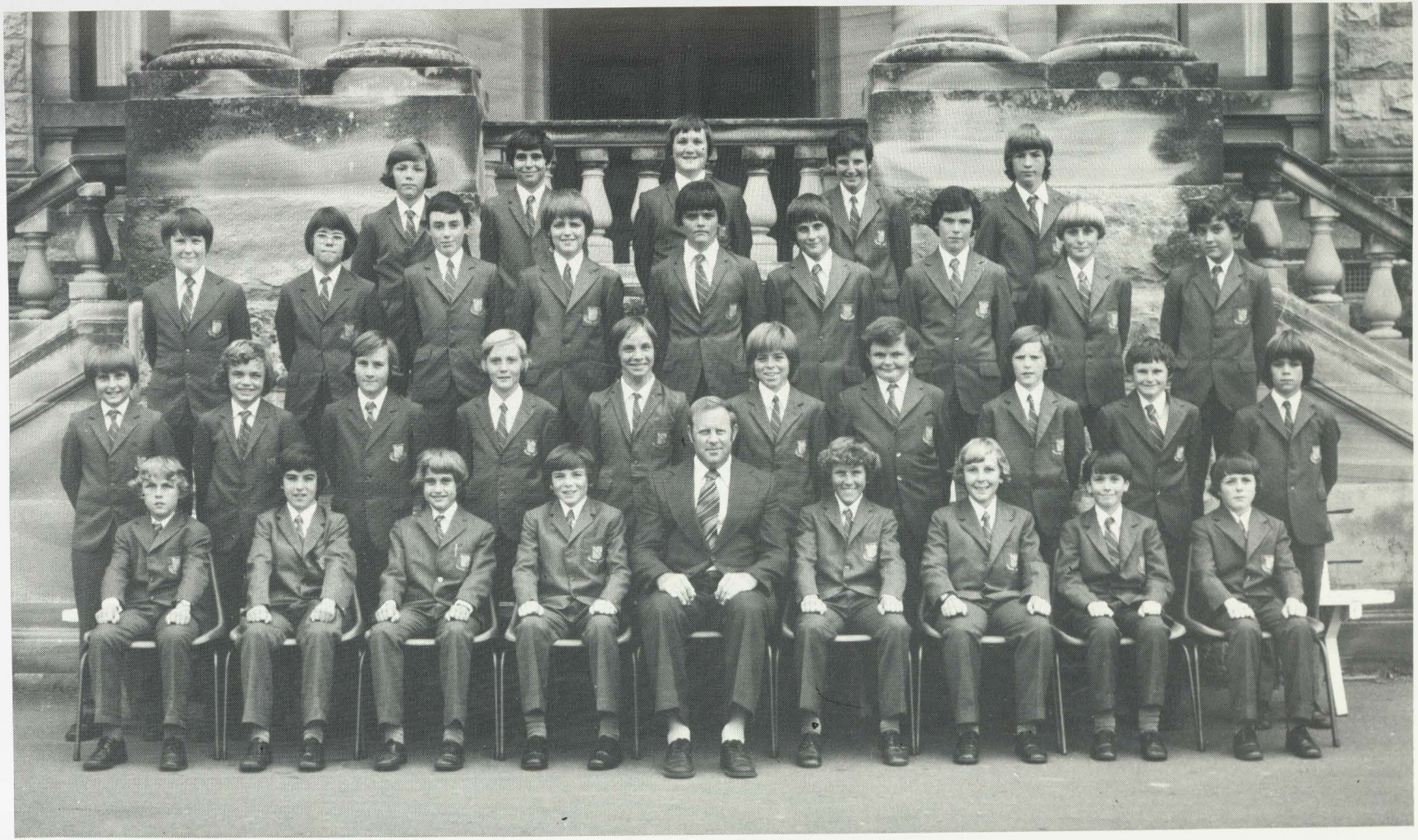
YEAR 8A1

Back Row: A. Baume, C. Haynes, D. Hennessy, P. Eedy, P. Breen, T. Delaney, J. Baxter. **Second Row:** L. Brown, A. Cornell, H. Costello, M. Baldry, J. Bunbury, P. Hendriks, M. Coutts-Trotter, J. Gray, R. Gibb. **Third Row:** P. de Carvalho, T. Davis, P. Burges, J. Grimes, R. Bradshaw, T. E. Collins, T. S. Collins, C. Clancy, M. Hayes, A. Green. **Seated:** P. Cape, B. Cubis, J. Coffey, S. Breslin, Mr P. Wright, M. Fitzgerald, S. Hansen, R. Connolly P. Goodman.



Year 8A2

Back Row: J. Meagher, A. Miles, J. North, M. Kinsella, P. O'Brien, N. Hore. **Second Row:** M. McTackett, J. McMahon, D. Meagher, S. McKenna, D. Miniter, S. McManis, R. Meagher, D. O'Connell, J. King. **Third Row:** A. Murnaghan, C. MacDonnell, R. Lord, A. Housego, J. Joseph, P. Hollingdale, R. Lennon, T. Howard, A. Lembke, R. Howell. **Seated:** G. Iacovazzi, T. Green, J. Lamond, D. McCormick, Mr P. Wright, J. McCann, M. McAdam, A. Mulveney, P. Hill. **Absent:** A. Scott.



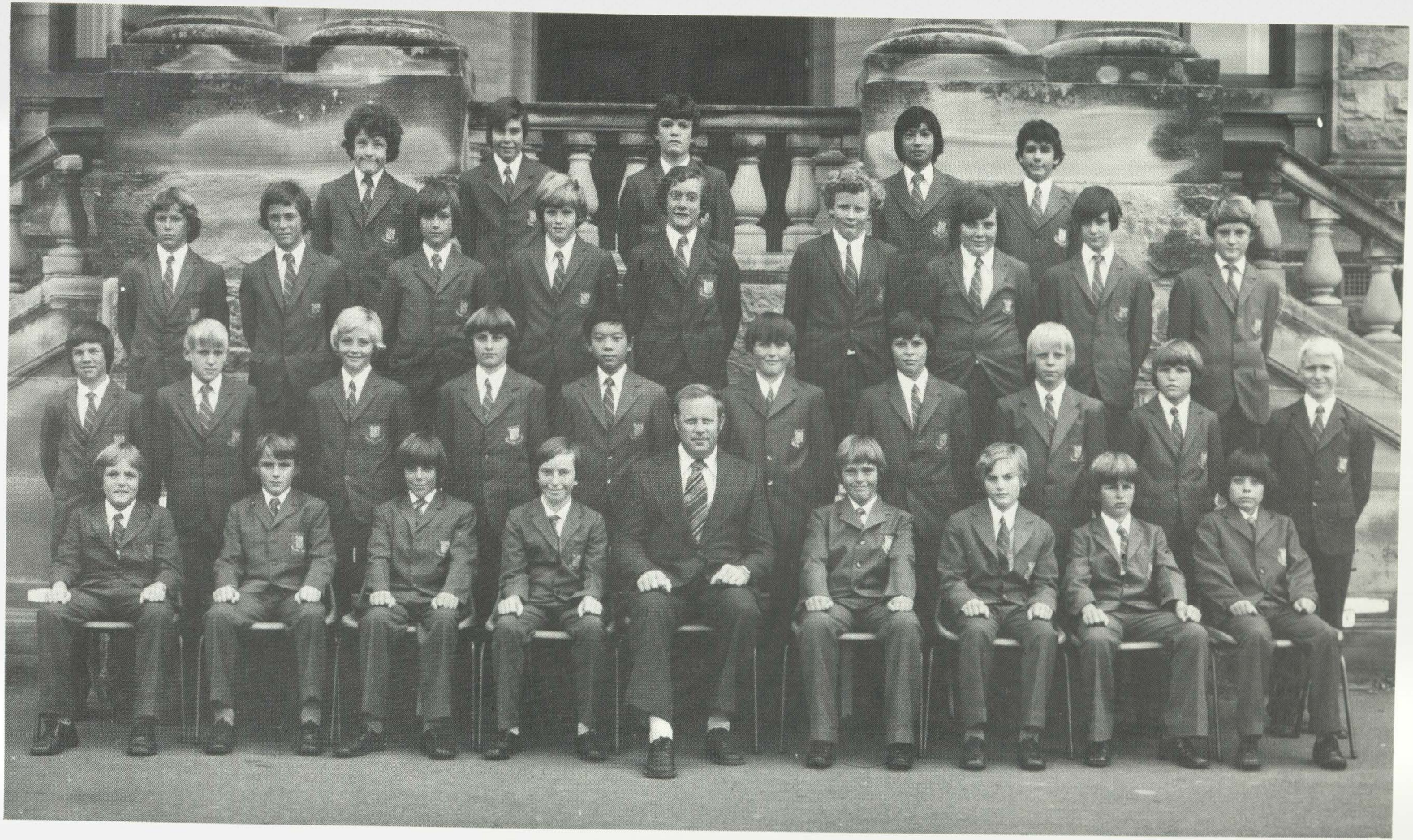
Year 8A3

Back Row: J. Perrignon, A. Valos, M. Slocum, M. Pittorino, M. Williams. **Second Row:** M. Sheridan, L. Smith, D. Perrignon, B. O'Reilly, D. Shepherd, S. Oldfield, J. Stier, N. Scarf, W. Russell. **Third Row:** J. O'Leary, M. Terren, M. Scott, R. Ryan, P. Rodgers, J. Priestley, R. Twigg, M. Pelly, R. Thomas, P. O'Keefe. **Seated:** J. O'Neill, D. Rowe, S. Wood, D. Regan, Mr P. Wright, M. Yates, G. Russell, G. Versace, M. Stevenson.



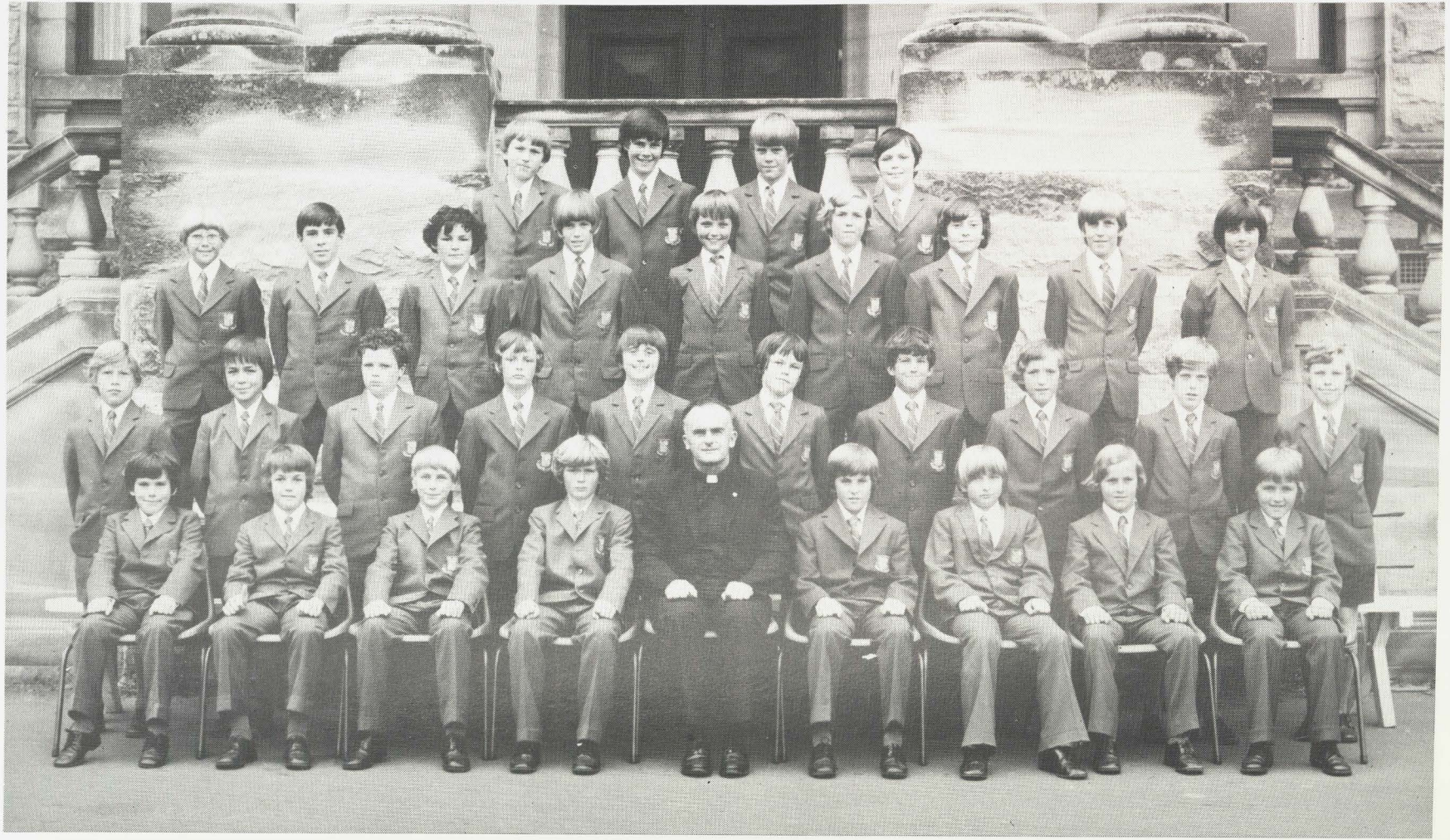
Year 8BI

Back Row: A. Crimmings, I. McDonald, J. Downes, C. Evans, P. Cheok. **Second Row:** J. Donnellan, R. Hellum, F. Loneragan, R. Brewster, D. Bolger, M. Braun, D. Dillon, D. Burke, D. Kirkby. **Third Row:** J. Carney, J. Allen, D. Aquilina, S. Cook, T. da Roza, A. Curtis, P. Gilmour, I. Grant, A. Keating, A. Jones. **Seated:** D. Feain, T. Dumbrell, D. Haire, M. Dowling, Mr P. Wright, P. Hahn, M. Auckland, J. Burke, G. Carr.



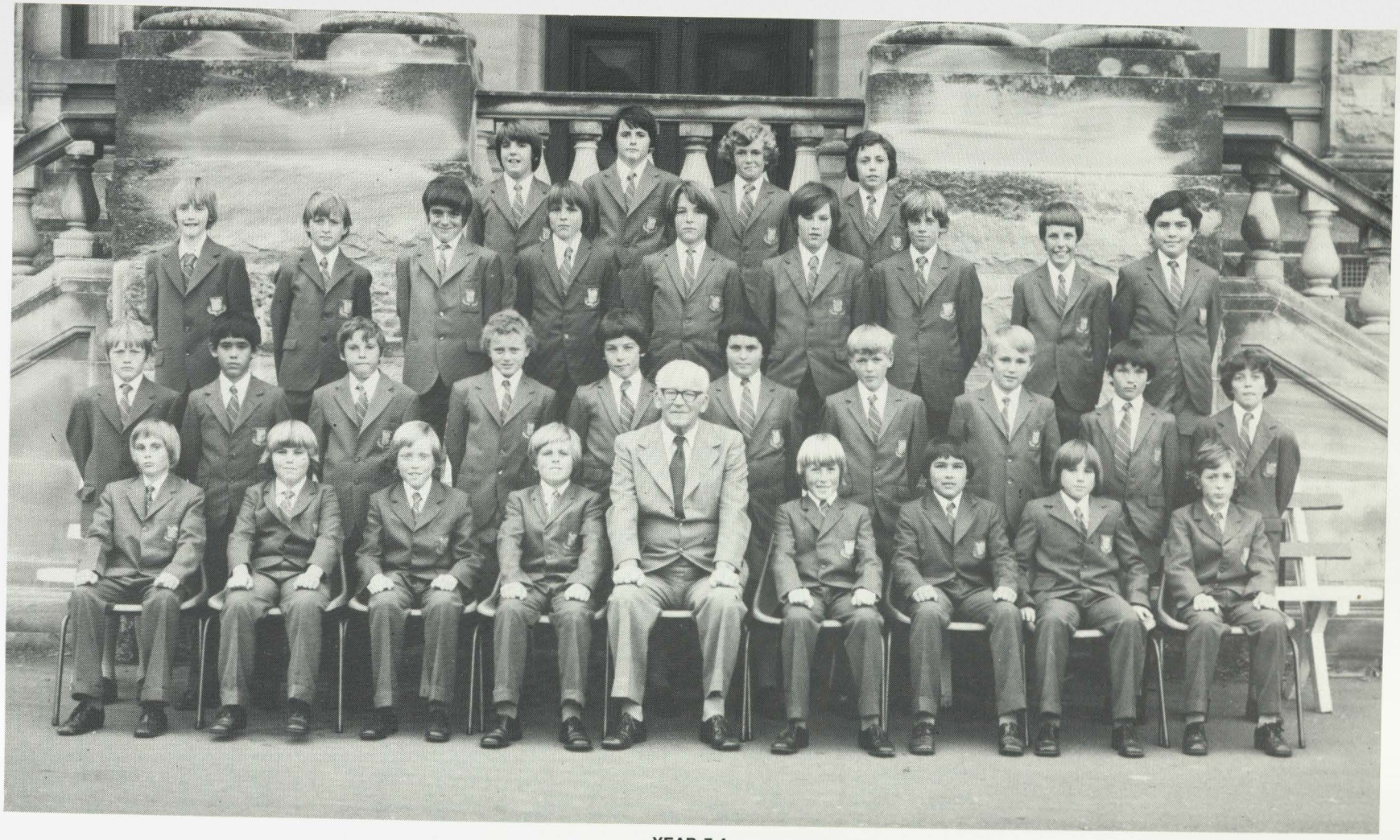
YEAR 8B2

Back Row: D. Morris, M. Bolger, T. Roarty, M. Wong, M. Stevens. **Second Row:** D. Tait, M. McGrath, M. McGlinchey, S. Sykes, M. Neville, R. Webber, B. Quigley, P. van Brink, F. Malloy. **Third Row:** R. Neville, A. Poulter, B. Sheridan, W. Sherwood, G. Wong, J. Oates, R. Parnell, H. Schoech, T. Sprouster, K. Williams. **Seated:** M. Sullivan, C. Nyman, N. Roche, M. Wright, Mr P. Wright, J. Welsh, J. Mann, J. O'Connor, R. Matthews. **Absent:** P. Rose.



YEAR 7.5

Back Row: S. Rorke, T. Regan, T. Pullinen, D. Sweeney. **Second Row:** D. Rock, T. Scahill, T. Silk, R. van Brink, J. Shiell, M. Walsh, D. Waters, C. Robson, J. Taggart. **Third Row:** J. Robinson, D. Wills, D. Swan, J. Thackray, M. Reede, W. Ryan, L. Pulver, P. Welsh, D. Sullivan, R. Sloane. **Seated:** D. Rowe, M. Twigg, P. Sheridan, I. Robinson, Rev. K. King,S.J., P. Veech, H. Wilcken, P. Scott, R. Scott. **Absent:** G. Punch.



YEAR 7.4

Back Row: R. Pittorino, P. Mulcahy, D. Paterson, B. Mills. **Second Row:** A. Nimmo, C. O'Brien, M. O'Neill, M. Moore, A. McGahey, A. Mayo, M. McCloskey, D. McCarthy, W. O'Dwyer. **Third Row:** R. O'Neill, S. McCleary, I. Paul, M. Potts, N. McMenamie, M. O'Sullivan, A. Monie, E. Moore, T. Pfafflin, M. O'Dea. **Seated:** M. Oldfield, D. Nowland, S. O'Connell, R. Mort, Mr B. Kinnaird, J. McCormick, K. O'Halloran, C. McCallum, D. McNally. **Absent:** S. McEgan.



YEAR 7.3

Back Row: V. Heffernan, S. Jones, A. Lucchese, M. Hunter, R. Hamilton. **Second Row:** D. Hughes, M. MacKinlay, C. Hurwood, R. Harwick, A. Harrington, A. Kehoe, J. Macken, J. Hall, M. Hoffman. **Third Row:** A. Hood, S. Hayes, J. Jarrett, G. Harrison, A. Heath, M. Hammond, C. Henwood, J. Lippmann, D. Lamond, P. Laurence. **Seated:** E. Howard, P. Ingram, M. Kerr, A. Leslie, Mr J. Agioritis, F. Harkin, R. Macken, P. King, P. Ison.



YEAR 7.2

Back Row: M. Glascott, K. Fish, A. Erwin, E. Daley. **Second Row:** A. Eedy, P. Davis, M. Dalton, S. Darke, M. Deveney, J. Galvin, T. Crawford, A. Florance, A. Dwyer. **Third Row:** M. Forrest, D. Face, St J. Frawley, C. Farrell, R. Cronin-Dixon, P. Gillespie, A. Cusack, P. Crowe, D. Fitzgerald, P. Faure-Brac. **Seated:** M. Dunstan, R. Cooper, D. Fitzpatrick, N. Dwyer, Rev. L. Leonard, S.J., R. Flitcroft, P. Grattan, C. Fisher, P. Donnellan. **Absent:** M. Doherty.



YEAR 7.1

Back Row: A. Chesher, A. Collins, P. Bell, A. Arida, M. Brooks. **Second Row:** W. Beckett, N. Baume, C. Batson, S. Chate, R. Cage, C. Cahill, J. Breslin, M. Benecke, S. Baggott. **Third Row:** A. Barber, L. Baker, M. Connelley, M. Connor, B. Brady, A. Butler, D. Coffey, F. Bannon, M. Bradley, C. Cody. **Seated:** A. Chegwyn, P. Carr, P. Brennan, C. Bamback, Mr. B. Kinnaird, L. Carrigan, M. Barneveld, G. Anderson, B. Bristow. **Absent:** M. Brookes.



YEAR 6

Back Row: P. Nolan, P. Collins, P. Walsh, N. Oppen, J. O'Connell, D. Callachor, P. O'Rourke, M. Pietor, J. Lenehan, M. Bookallil. **Second Row:** M. Ward, S. McMenamie, D. O'Halloran, J. Hawcroft, J. Carlton, J. O'Connor, F. Florance, G. Healy, M. Brown. **Third Row:** R. White, M. Rickard, S. Russell, A. Williams, C. Darin, P. Debus, S. Freidman, J. Wood, M. O'Rourke, N. Ossipoff. **Seated:** S. Face, S. Malynicz, R. Clinton, A. Oxenham, Mr M. Miles-Fanning, J. Gallagher, T. Brady, J. Hennessy, J. Byrne.



CLASS LEADERS

Back Row: S. Batson (9B1), M. Ryan (9A1), M. Versace (10B3), M. Wilde (9B2), A. Lind (10A2), P. Cheok (8.4), M. Heath (10B2), P. Macken (10A1). **Middle Row:** N. Ossipoff (6), J. McCormick (7.4), M. Yates (8.3), M. Bradley (7.1), T. Gleeson (10B1), L. Joseph (8.2), M. Hoffman (7.3), H. Wilcken (7.5), D. Fitzpatrick (7.2). **Seated:** D. de Carvalho (9A2), T. Davis (8.1), R. Roche (11E), A. Brown (11A), P. Versace (11E), M. Hampson (11C), M. McCormick (11D), M. Watson (11E), J. Malloy (10A2), A. Quinn (9B3).



1. THE SENIOR DEBATING TEAM
WINNERS OF THE LOUAT SHIELD.
A. Fisher, R. Perrignon, M. Boyle, Rev. C. MacDonald, S.J.

This year is memorable on a number of accounts.

The senior team, which consisted of R. Perrignon, A. Fisher (captain), and M. Boyle, won the G.P.S. competition in a season that was adjudged to be of unusually high general standard. They thus gained the school's fifth successive debating premiership — the eleventh in twelve years.

More important for the Firsts themselves was the sheer enjoyment of the season: they were a very happy "First Three", who got on well together with good-humour and harmony. A team with such experience and potential, and without any real weakness, was likely to do well; and with so fine a spirit they fulfilled all expectations.

In the third team of last year, as a newly formed trio in the Open Section of the Sydney Eisteddfod, they had won the Senior B Grade teams championship. This year they have been undefeated, whether in competitive or social debates.

Attesting to the high standard of G.P.S. competition this year is the fact that the N.S.W. School-Students' Debating Team comprised three G.P.S. boys — from Riverview, Shore, and St Joseph's. This is the seventh year of the national championships, and Riverview has had five state representatives: R. Davidson, A. Byrnes, J. McInerney, R. Horsley, and A. Fisher.

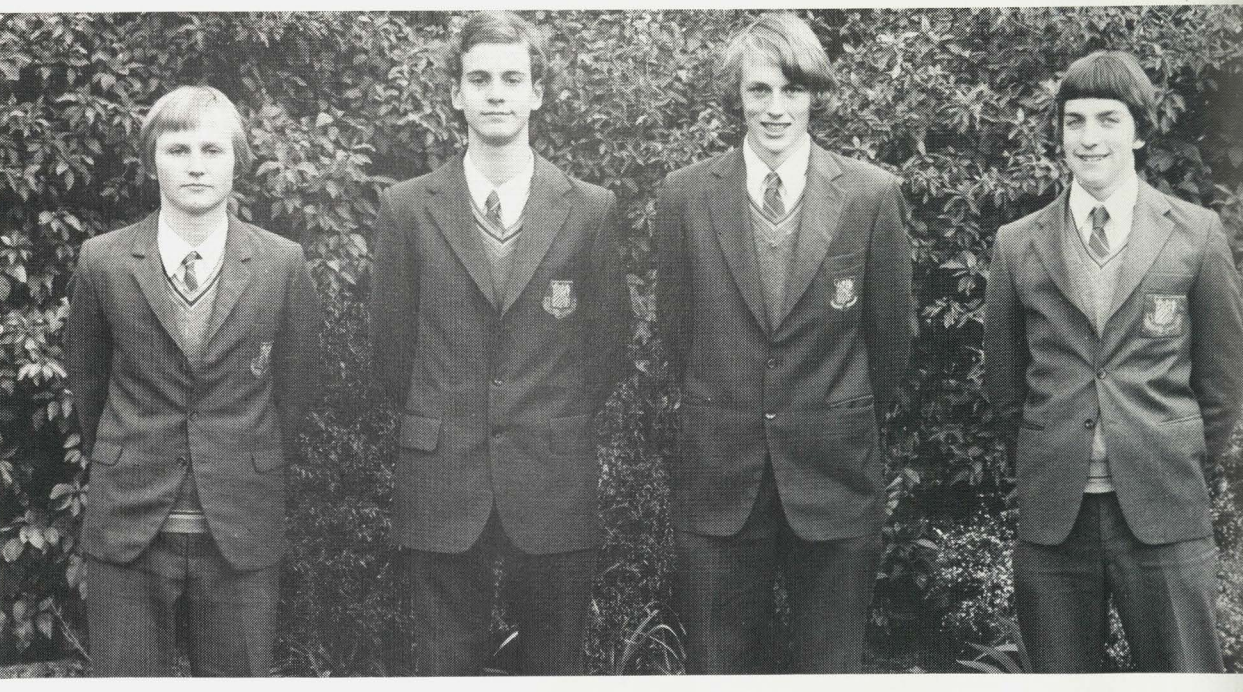
Anthony Fisher has been an outstanding Captain of Debating, and an exceptional influence. He was a member of the N.S.W. School-Students' Team, was captain and reply-speaker of the Combined G.P.S., and was runner-up in the Lawrence Campbell Oratory with a fine and memorable speech.

He is in fact a leader of rare quality. Thoughtful, responsive and generous, he inspires these qualities in others. His clear, incisive mind together with a sound and mature judgement, make him the ideal preparation-leader. For two years he has led the half-hour preparation, and has guided both teams to G.P.S. premierships.

He has the versatility of the top-flight debater in being able to give a strong, compelling speech in whatever position he is needed. But normally in the school team he spoke in the second position (where his broad knowledge could be used to advantage) and gave the reply speech (where his analytical mind had full scope); when there was no reply, he spoke at third.

Add to these qualities a great efficiency and organising ability. And we have one of the great captains of Riverview debating.

Richard Perrignon also has been in two premiership teams, and is a most reliable first speaker. He has a vigorous and arresting manner which always captures the interest of the audience; and he has the knack of laying down the team-line



2. THE SECOND DEBATING TEAM.
S. O'Brien, J. Patrick, R. Mackay, M. Roche.

clearly and cogently. He would have been able to step into other positions if there had been need or emergency. And in the preparation room he was always full of ideas.

Michael Boyle developed rapidly into a very able and attractive speaker this year, and often gained one of the highest marks and commendations from adjudicators. In the semi-final at Shore he was at his best with a witty and devastating speech which had a touch of brilliance. Although he was the least experienced of the three, as whip he played an important role in the team's success.

In our zone of the G.P.S. competition, the senior team met Scots at Scots, and succeeded by ten points in denying that "A policeman's lot is not a happy one." Our next debate, at home, was against High, and we denied successfully that "There's a rainbow on the river" again by ten points. The third zone debate was against Shore at Shore. Both teams were undefeated and thus the debate was effectively a semi-final. Denying that "The wren is mightier than the Ford", the Riverview team was more compelling and persuasive in the opinion of the zone ajudicator, Mr A. Whealy, who awarded us the verdict by seven points.

The final debate of the G.P.S. season took place at Riverview against the St. Joseph's team of S. Marks, A. Anderson, and R. Buda, both teams being undefeated winners of their zones. Riverview has been in every final since 1963, but in those fifteen years we have had only five finals at home (1964, 1967, 1973, 1974 and 1977). The Memorial Hall was full to capacity; even the aisles were filled; and the great and responsive audience enjoyed a high quality debate. There must have been about 500 people present. S.I.C. affirmed that "This is the age of the little man" and received a unanimous decision of the three adjudicators (Miss M. Kearney, Mr. A. Whealy, Mr. I. Mylcreest).

The 17th Annual Debate between the G.P.S. and Combined High Schools took place at Shore. The G.P.S. team consisted of S. Marks (S.J.C.), A. Fisher (S.I.C.) Captain and reply-speaker, and A. Black (S.C.E.G.S.). Reserve was D. Gordon (S.G.S.). The C.H.S. team included G. Nell and D. Walker, both reserves for the N.S.W. team, while all three G.P.S. speakers were members of the State team. G.P.S. affirmed "This is the Me generation" and won by a unanimous decision. Anthony Fisher was excellent in both his speeches. Adjudicators were Mrs. A. Ternes, Mr. A. Whealy, and Mr. I. Mylcreest.

LAWRENCE CAMPBELL ORATORY

Anthony Fisher gave an excellent speech in this competition, held at St Joseph's College, and he obviously won the audience. The standard was high, and the three adjudicators at first had three different winners. They resolved their differences in favour of the home candidate, Simon Marks (S.J.C.), whom we warmly congratulate, together with his coach, Brother Michael. A. Fisher (S.I.C.) was placed second, and third was Julian Letherdale (T.K.S.). Many thought Ashley Black of Shore deserved a place.

All four chose the first of the following three prescribed topics:
(1) "With so many roosters crowing, the sun never comes up."
(2) "Beware the fury of a patient man."
(3) "Self-love is not so vile a sin as self-neglect."

Only three speakers chose the third topic and all the others chose the first one. Each speaker is told the three subjects fifteen minutes before he is due to speak on one of them for ten minutes. The adjudicators were Miss M. Kearney and two Toastmasters.

SECONDS

This year saw the first official competition for the Seconds. Our team, consisting of R. Mackay, M. Roche, S. O'Brien, with reserve J. Patrick, won two of their three G.P.S. zone debates, losing a close debate with the eventual winners. We congratulate Sydney High School who won the inaugural Seconds premiership in a final against St Joseph's.

R. Mackay was the captain of our team and reply-speaker, and reserve for the Firsts. M. Roche is developing into a most persuasive speaker, and could go far if he continues to realize his very great potential.

OTHER COMPETITIONS

Annual reports tend to focus on the achievements of top teams. But the great depth in the quality of debaters right down through the school has been manifest this year in the evenness among the top teams of each form and their excellent performance. In the Catholic Schools competition, six teams (ranging from Year 11 to Year 7) went six rounds with only two debates lost in all; while thirty-four debates were won — some of them against teams a form higher than our own. As a result, four teams got as far as the semi-finals. In the City of Sydney Eisteddfod two Riverview teams got to the finals — in the sections for teams 16 and Under, and 14 and Under.

Year 10

This group has some keen and promising debaters. S. Donohoe, D. Dalton, M. Hehir and D. Meagher won many debates against good teams in the 16 and Under section of the Eisteddfod, losing the Final to Sydney Girls High, whom we congratulate. They won two of their three G.P.S. debates. P. Joseph showed talent as a speaker with a wealth of positive matter and could make his presence felt in the future. G. Hughes also is an able speaker. We are grateful to Mr. E. Roarty for his help.

Year 9

P. Collins, K. Lim, S. Boyle and A. Anderson formed the top team in this form. B. Wainwright and T. Gallego, with one of the preceding speakers, made up the second team. They all gave creditable performances. Thanks to Mr. R. Davidson for his skilful guidance.



YEAR 10 DEBATERS.
Back Row: P. Macken, H. Nolan, P. Miniter, P. Lim, G. Hughes.
Seated: P. Joseph, D. Dalton, S. Donohoe, D. Meagher, M. Hehir.



YEAR 9 DEBATERS.
Back Row: G. Bartlett, G. Kinsella, T. Gallego, P. Bannon.
Seated: P. Cloran, K. Lim, A. Anderson, Mr. R. Davidson, P. Collins, S. Boyle, D. de Carvalho.

YEAR 8 DEBATERS

Back Row: T. Davis, T. Delaney, D. Perrignon.
Middle Row: A. Mulveney, T. Howard, J. King, P. Rodgers, L. Joseph, P. O'Keefe.
Seated: J. Bunbury, J. North, Mr. F. Cloran, J. Gray, Mr. E. Lea-Scarlett, R. Lord, A. Lembke.



JUNIOR SCHOOL DEBATERS

Back Row: T. Crawford, A. Harrington, D. Sweeney, G. Harrison.
Middle Row: W. Ryan, M. Hammond, A. MacKinlay, T. Scahill, P. Grattan, J. Robinson.
Seated: C. McCallum, E. Moore, M. Hoffman, P. Bell, M. Oldfield, H. Wilcken, F. Harkin.

Year 8

The top teams of this form have been outstanding. The first team, consisting of T. Davis, J. Gray, R. Lord, reached the final in the 14 and Under section of the Eisteddfod, performed wonderfully well, and were unlucky not to win the palm. Our congratulations to the team from Ravenswood. A. Lembke was first speaker in the final.

The second team, consisting of D. Perrignon, P. O'Keefe, L. Joseph, was quite different in style but equally persuasive. Both teams reached the C.S.D.A. semi-finals..

About fifty-five boys are participating in the Friday afternoon debates after school. Every boy spoke in a debate once a fortnight.

For the organization of this grand effort we are indebted to Mr. F. Cloran. Mr. E. Lea-Scarlett has been of great assistance in adjudication and in the training of teams.

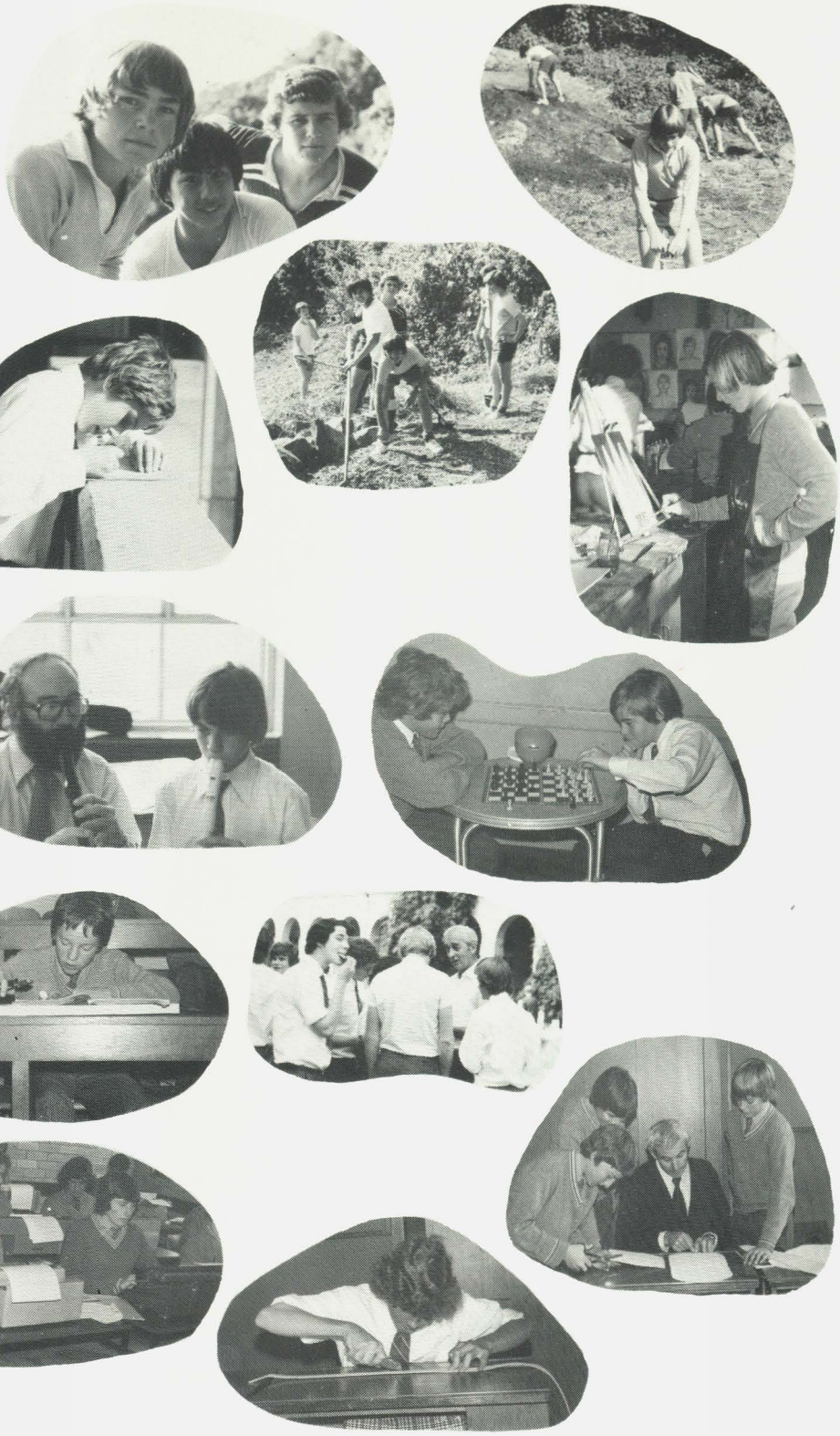
Year 7

M. Hoffman, M. Oldfield, H. Wilcken, P. Bell, M. Hammond are only some of the promising debaters in the Junior School. They got to the semi-finals of the C.S.D.A.

Many other boys are coached in debating by Brother I. Ryan whose enthusiasm and skill have done wonders for them.

Our thanks to all the schools and teams with whom we had meetings; to all adjudicators (especially our G.P.S. zone adjudicator, Mr. A. Whealy); to Mrs J. Gray and the Mothers who provided us with suppers.

C. E. McDonald, S.J., Debating Master.



Wednesday Afternoon Activities.

Community Service.

During the year some sixty boys from Year II have been involved in this work. Their activities vary; some visit patients at several hospitals and institutions: Loudres, Lady Davidson, Caroline Chisholm Home for the Aged and Butler Lodge at Glebe. Others have established a regular relationship with pensioners in the Lane Cove area, doing gardening and odd jobs.

The aim of the operation is to expose the boys to people in concrete situations of need and to develop a response of practical Christian concern. Several of the group have commented on a valuable expansion of their horizons and the benefits they have received from the people they have met. One remarked recently of an elderly lady, living on her own, who in the past eighteen months had suffered a stroke and a broken hip: "She still cares about life and goes to a lot of trouble to provide cakes and drinks for us. At eighty-three she communicates, in the simple things, that it is good and worthwhile to be alive."

Thanks are given to the staff team who accompanied the boys on their excursions and encouraged them by example; Messrs Roarty, Healy, Lohan, Rev B. Varghese, S. J. and Brother Higgs, S. J.

Student Drivers.

In October 1976 the student driver car presented to the college by Boyded of Bankstown in June 1975 was replaced by the latest model Torana. So far 117 students have made use of these vehicles, 88 have obtained their licence and 29 others have gone for their test in their home town or suburb. From a small beginning, when 10 licences were gained each term, the number grew to 21 during the second term this year. 11 other boys have made use of the car during the same term so that it has now become a familiar sight in the neighbouring streets and suburbs. From the comments received from parents and the continuing flow of interested students we can say that the Student Driving Scheme is a great success.

Printing.

The members of this group have become familiar with the jargon and processes involved in letterpress printing. They can now start with the linotype for a job, space it correctly, lock it up in a chase and take a proof copy. They are able to run up ink on the press and prepare the press for a print run. Some of them have enjoyed preparing and printing their own personal stationery. In the third term they were introduced to the basic processes of offset printing.

Referee's Badge.

This year two classes were held for boys who wished to obtain their Junior Referee's badge. Thirty-eight boys attended the class in the first term and twenty-five succeeded in obtaining the Gordon District badge, while eighteen have currently completed their N.S.W. Rugby Union Referee's exam. Both classes were attended by boys from Year 9 to Year 12, and a group of them was used to referee colour-comp games at the Junior School and inter-school fixtures throughout the rugby season. It is hoped that the course has helped the participants to enjoy the game more and that those who do not want to play rugby when they leave school will retain an interest because of their badge.

History Club.

We came into existence only in the second term, but we have achieved a good deal and have opened up a range of projects which will take many years to exhaust. Although at first we supposed that some members would wish to pursue historical interests outside the school, it was soon clear that all were anxious to investigate Riverview's own well documented past. To this end, boys have adopted particular areas of interest within the library, the archives and the physical environment of the college.

The largest project in hand is the preparation of a biological register of Old Ignatians, but groups and individuals are working also on the identification of photographs, the preservation of old albums of college views, a census of buildings (past and present) at Riverview, and an historical display which is mounted in the library and changed each fortnight. This display has aroused much interest and it links with a series of illustrated lectures given by the History Club members occasionally during lunch hours.

We sent a solid contingent to the School Archives' Day at Shore in July (when also we displayed many archival treasures) and we have associated ourselves with the Friends of the Gore Hill Cemetery on account of our interest in the many monuments there which relate to our history.

Judo.

Once again Judo attracted a large number of enthusiastic boys. During the course of the year the boys learnt a number of skills, including breakfalling, falling hard rolling without injury, learning the techniques of a number of throws. They enjoyed a free-play competition amongst themselves. This was keenly contested and enabled them to practise in a competitive situation their various skills.

Creative Drama.

Creative drama, under the direction of Berenice Auckland, was a new venture this year for the boys of Year 7. A number of the group entered the 12 & Under section for Bible reading in The Warringah Eisteddfod. Their enthusiasm was such that they swept the pool by winning four



Painters, Potters, Printers, Carpenters.



Chessmen, Painters, Potters, Archivists.

prizes. They were also awarded a perpetual trophy for the school gaining the highest combined marks. The prizewinners were David Lamond: First place. David Coffey & Christopher Cody; Equal second. Nicholas Baume; Fourth.

The Ornithologists.

The Ornithological Club has successfully held the interest of its members to different degrees. Some feel their interest sufficiently aroused after a term but most remain with the club for at least two years.

Two of the present members have managed to gain a 'Life List' of more than two hundred species, a feat remarkable for such young people. Boys like these are set for life with an interest in their environment that will only deepen with the years.

Under the experienced guidance of Mr Tom Dixon, the Club has raised its total of 76 to 102 species for the Riverview area. Earlier student lists do not show more than 70 species. Besides the daily observation of the birds of the property, fortnightly outings are undertaken to a variety of localities; we have spent afternoons in the National Parklands of West Pennant Hills and Pennant Hills, paid a visit each term to the Zoo, braved the winds of North Head for a glimpse of passing ocean birds, wandered over the Chatswood Golf Course and adjacent Lane Cove Park, scanned Centennial Park and its ponds, managed to get two visits to the National Geographic Index at Rushcutters Bay where hours were spent browsing through the 30,000 coloured enlargements of all the Australian species, and made several excursions into the bushlands of the Northern Suburbs Cemetery and its environs. We have been invited to use the King's School's delightful bush areas for future searches.

The two highlights of the club's extra Wednesday time-slot have been an all-day trip with Mr Dixon to the Windsor and Scheyville areas one Sunday, and the other, a Sunday with Mr Bill Lane, the renowned bird bander of Sydney, when the members handled the species and were shown the more intricate patterns of adult and immature species.

Two of our members elected to join the N.S.W. Field Ornithological Club whose patron until his death was the famous Alec Chisholm. Each first Tuesday of the month Mr Dixon takes these two members into the Museum to meet the experts of field and science and listen to talks by only the best from both N.S.W. and Australia. Membership of this club enabled them to go in a launch, hired by the club, to a spot more than 25 miles beyond the Heads and be on very close terms with 4 of the Albatrosses, the Giant Petrels, the Great Skua and other ocean birds.

The Riverview Ornithological club is collecting material for two projects. One is the survey being done by Rosalind Eskell of the Lane Cover River and the other is a daily gathering of excellent material for our Jubilee effort, a book on the 'Birds of Riverview'. This latter work is now in its fourth year.

Speech and Communication.

When Tim Dumbrell quite spontaneously rose to his feet at the end of second term and thanked the presiding master on behalf of the members of the group for the help they had received in the field of speech and communication during the term, the master felt that the gesture was more than just 'thank you', it was tangible evidence of the success of the activity in helping to make boys confident and articulate.

This year thirty different boys each term followed this activity and a definite improvement in fluency and confidence became apparent in impromptu speeches, news-reading and general discussions. The replaying of recorded speeches provided a good opportunity for self-criticism as well as criticism by class-mates.

Models.

During the year many models of various types have been constructed. Control-line aeroplanes formed the majority of the models built, but power boats and sailing boats have also been constructed. In many cases work has continued on models that were already under construction and some of the more experienced builders and fliers have helped the less experienced. Most of the time has been spent building or repairing models, but on some favourable afternoons planes have been flown.

Pottery.

Despite the crowded conditions in our ceramic room the work produced throughout the year was plentiful and of a good standard. Students were encouraged to use imagination in their work, with attractive and often delightfully uninhibited results. The commissioning of a new kiln early in the year enabled more experimentation with glazing than was previously possible. We thank both Mrs Meagher and Mrs Rowbotham who helped so much in making the activity classes both enjoyable and rewarding.

Handicrafts.

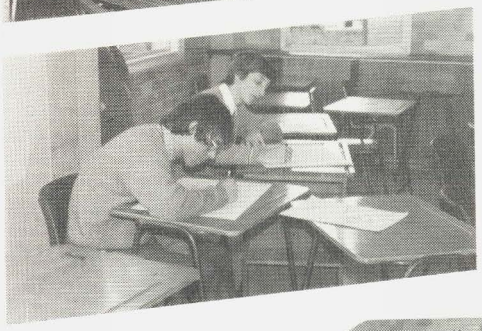
During the first term boys of this group made soft toys of their own choice; elephants, pandas and dogs were the most popular choices. All the work was hand sewn, a tedious process for boys, but the work was well and carefully done and they were justifiably pleased with it. During the second term the number in the group increased and all directed their energies to string art, where again the results have been very pleasing.

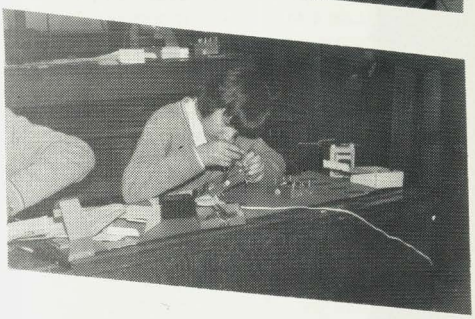
The Workshop.

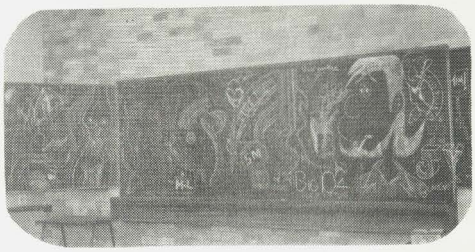
This year in the workshop the boys, under the guidance of Mr Wright and Mr Reed, helped in the installation of new equipment, in the demolition of the old rowing office and sketched suggested designs for a new scoreboard. An extra scrum machine was built for use on Third Field and the machines in use were repaired and modified according to an improved design. In third term they worked on projects of their own design and choice.







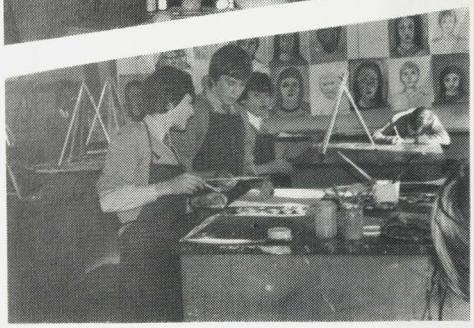












More Activities.

Venture Training.

The group specialised this year in Lifesaving. Several of the boys have secured their Water Safety Certificates, and have completed the National Survival Test. Now that summer is on its way we anticipate that many of the Lifesaving Awards will be conducted at the Lane Cove Pool.

Chess.

This year we were unable to enter the Junior League Chess Competition. However this did not detract from the enjoyment of the Wednesday afternoon chess meetings. Since there are nearly thirty boys in the club we had several internal competitions which have developed a greater level of skill among the boys involved.

Generally speaking there is a positive and friendly atmosphere in the club membership which is constantly increasing. There is no great emphasis on competition so that the boys who wish to learn or just simply enjoy a game feel at ease. What competition there is caters for the more competitive player or the player who continually wishes to better his play and reach a higher standard.

Art.

The emphasis this year was on copper enamelling. The group involved have shown great imagination and individuality by making their own copper shapes rather than using manufactured ones, and by attempting intricate designs achieved with hand-made templates, rather than being satisfied with designs achieved only by swirling. All types of objects were made — ashtrays, coasters, tiles and small plaques, as well as the usual pendants, brooches, rings and some crosses for Jesuit members of staff.

Experiments were also made in other areas — lettering, poster designs, spray painting to achieve various effects, three-dimensional designs and some mobiles.

The boys still seem to enjoy the afternoon very much; they are enthusiastic about whatever is planned, and so stimulate and encourage one another to attempt subjects and topics that they would never think of doing alone.

Other activities of which no report has been handed in included: canoeing, cooking, electronics, fencing, leathercraft, landscaping, motor mechanics, photography, silk screening, stamps, typing, vegetable gardening and viewpoint.







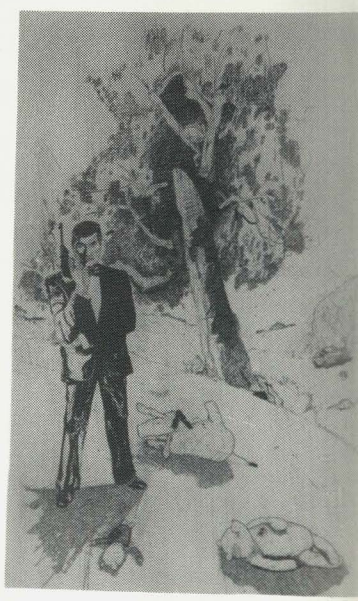






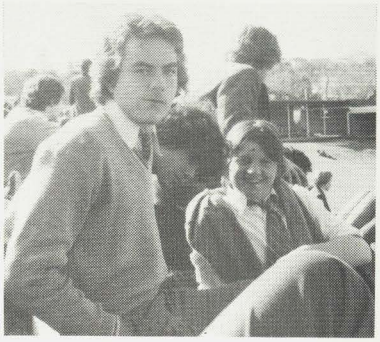
Some of the exhibits at the Art Show.

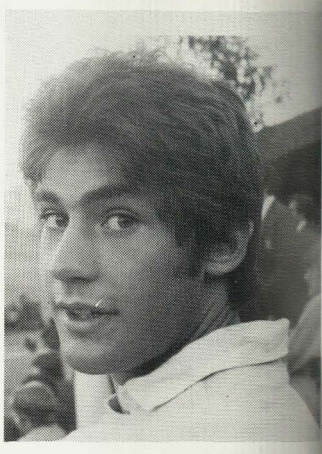




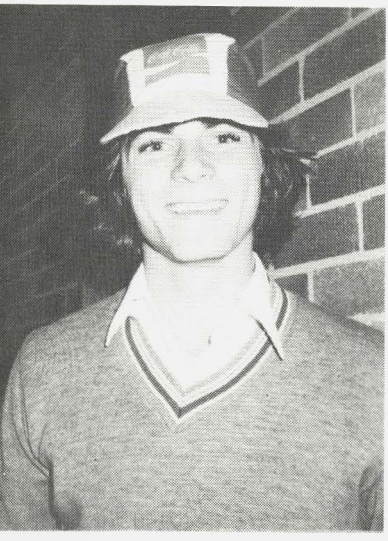


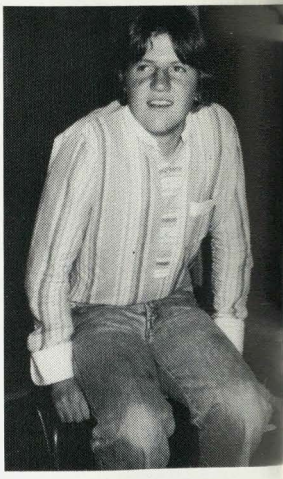
First Division Notabilities.

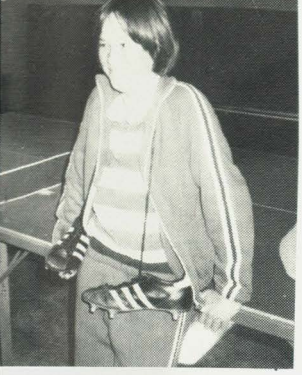
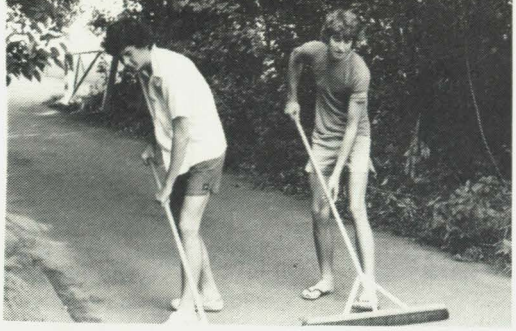







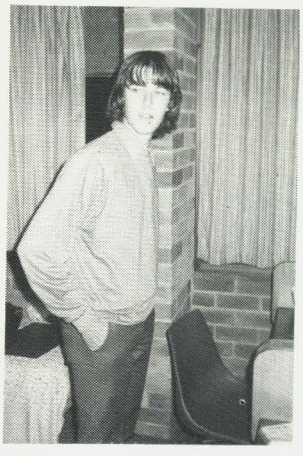


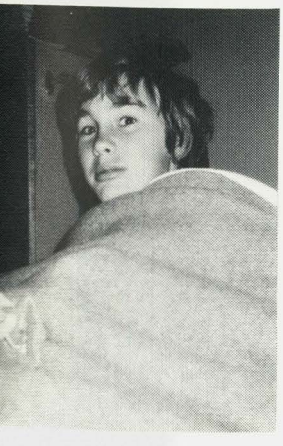
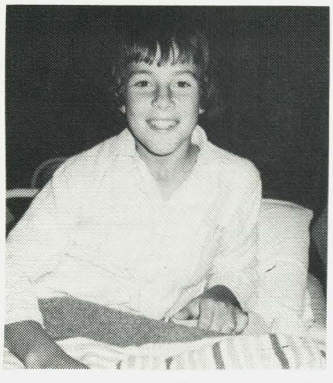
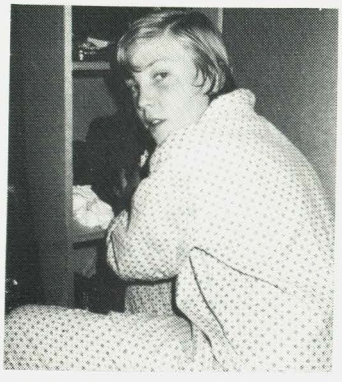
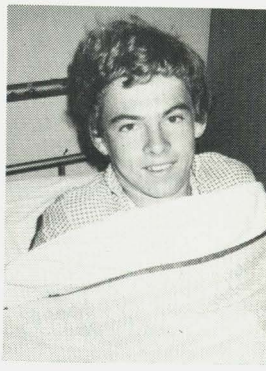
Other First Division Notabilities.





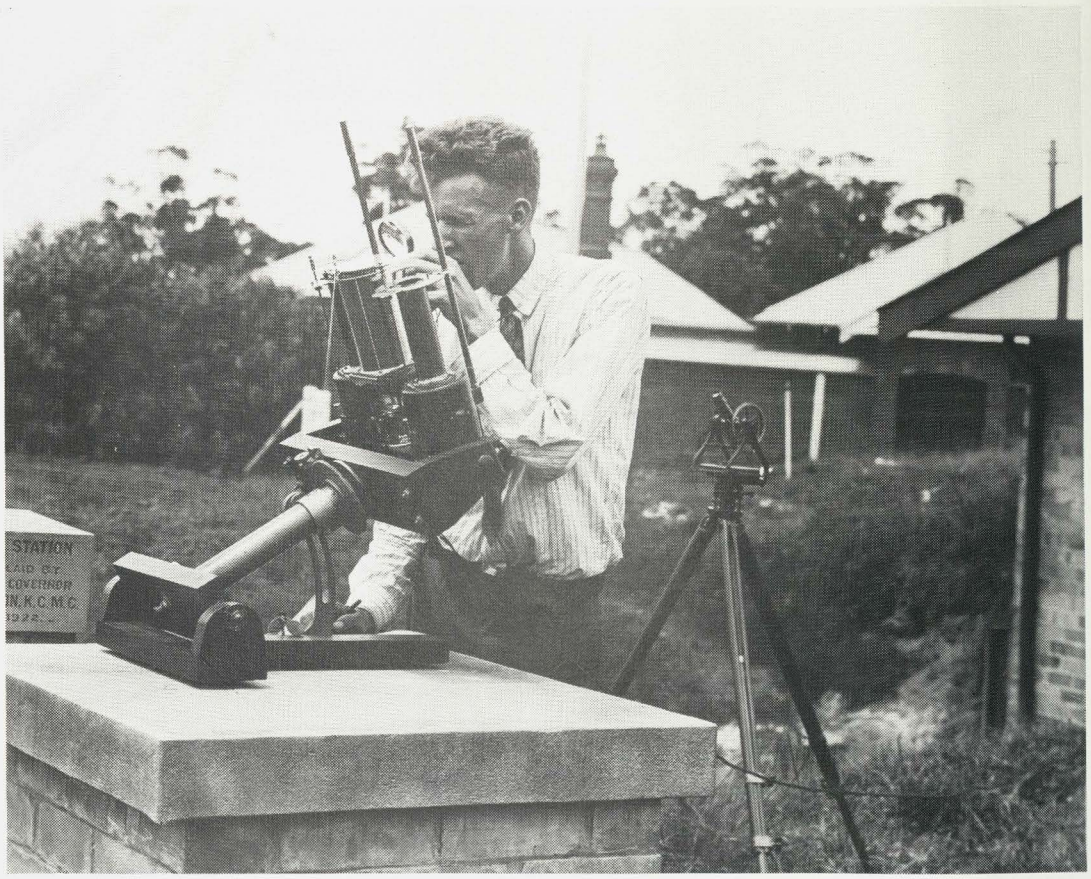



Activities of Years 8, 9 & 10.

Philip Francis (Frank) Rheinberger died 29 January 1977. R.I.P. He was born 8 December 1906 at Picton. He worked for a year at Moss Vale before he came to Riverview Observatory in July 1926. On 1 December 1972 Frank Rheinberger became a Jesuit Auxiliary Brother. On account of heart trouble shortly after this he was not able to come up from the Observatory to the school for his morning and evening meals. For three years the boys of First Division carried his meals down to him. This was an arrangement from which all parties appear to have profited, even the boy who was attacked by the magpie as he was carrying the meal tray in both hands. Frank Rheinberger was a thorough gentleman and gave his attendants much sound and sympathetic advice. Evening TV was an additional attraction. At the beginning of 1976 Frank Rheinberger moved up to the community wing of the school and continued to interpret the seismograms from the observatory as far as his health allowed. The following is a history of Riverview Observatory written substantially by Frank Rheinberger. He worked for Fr Pigot and helped with many of the observations described.

Riverview Observatory was founded in 1908 by the famous Jesuit, Fr Edward Francis Pigot, S.J. He was born in 1858 into a distinguished Irish legal family. He was the son of a judge and the grandson of the Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer. Instead of following the family tradition of law Edward Pigot decided to make medicine his career. He graduated from Trinity College, Dublin, with degrees in medicine, surgery and arts. While at Trinity College he studied astronomy under Sir Robert Ball, Astronomer Royal for Ireland. After graduation Edward Pigot practised medicine until he entered the Jesuits in 1885. In 1899 he joined the Chinese mission and worked at the world-famous Jesuit observatory at Zi-Ka-Wei, near Shanghai. His health broke down and in 1907 he came to Australia. On 1 January 1908 meteorological observations were begun, and they have been carried on continuously



Frank Rheinberger (about 1928) reading the temperature of a pyrheliometer at the solar radiation station. The seismographic station is in the background.

since then. In March 1909 a set of Wiechert seismographs was installed. This made Riverview, apart from Apia in Western Samoa, the first fully equipped seismological observatory in the southern hemisphere. Riverview was soon ranked among the world's foremost observatories. Continuous recording has gone on since 1909 (except for a few days in 1914 when the staff were sick and for a few days in 1975 after the seismograph basement was flooded in a downpour of rain).

Additional seismographs were added in the years following 1909. In 1962, at the invitation of the U.S. government, Riverview became one of the World-Wide Network of Standard Seismograph Stations. Three short-period Benioff seismographs and three long-period Sprengnether seismographs were installed. An annual Seismological Bulletin giving detailed analysis of the year's earthquakes was published from 1909 up to 1968. It was sent to some 200 observatories and scientific institutions throughout the world, including many in countries behind the iron and bamboo curtains. The Soviet Academy of Sciences, the Lenin State Library in Moscow, the Chinese Academy, the Library of Congress in Washington and the New York Public Library are some of the institutions which specially requested the Riverview Seismological Bulletin. As well as the annual bulletin, data for the preliminary determination of earthquake epicentres, origin times and focal depths are cabled to Boulder, Colorado, through the U.S. Embassy in Canberra. More detailed data are sent each few months to the International Seismological Centre in Newbury, Berkshire, for the final determination of earthquake epicentres, origin times and focal depths.

In 1913 at the request of the Central Bureau of the International Association of Geodesy at Strassburg Fr Pigot installed horizontal pendulums of a special type deep down in mines at Cobar to measure the deformation of the earth by the lunar-solar tide-generating forces. A series of disasters prevented the completion of this work. The final disaster occurred in 1919 when fire broke out in one of the upper levels of the mine above the instruments. The mine was sealed. Some months later it was re-opened, but the fire broke out again. The mine was closed again and the instruments were never retrieved.

Fr Pigot collaborated with Professor L. A. Cotton of the University of Sydney in research of a somewhat similar type at Burrinjuck Dam. Three horizontal pendulums were installed underground near the site of the dam which was being built in order to measure the deformation of the earth's crust when the enormous mass of water was held back by the dam.

In 1916 and 1917 Fr Pigot carried out the first photographic Foucault pendulum experiments in the southern hemisphere. The experiment was first carried out at Riverview with a 40-foot pendulum and then in the dome of the Queen Victoria building in Sydney with an 85-foot pendulum. The pendulum bob and one of the records are now in the museum of the Vatican Observatory.



The same Frank, more than forty years later, checking the readings of the '74 earthquake in Peru.

In 1923 Professor Omori, a leading Japanese seismologist, attended the Pan-Pacific Science Congress in Sydney. On 1 September he visited Riverview and while he was inspecting the seismographs he saw a large earthquake being recorded on the Wiechert seismographs. He did not realize that it was the terrible earthquake which destroyed his home city, Tokyo.

In 1925 solar radiation observations began at Riverview. Equipment consisted of a spectro-bolometer, two silver-disc pyrheliometers and a pyranometer. These instruments were constructed by the Smithsonian Institution, Washington. It was hoped that the discovery of variations in radiation from the sun might lead to long-range weather forecasting. Soon after the installation it became apparent that Riverview was at too low an altitude for work with the spectro-bolometer. Observations of the brightness of the sun with the pyrheliometers were carried on until 1931 and observations of the brightness of the sky with the pryanometer were carried on until 1930. The instruments were later transferred to Mt Stromlo Observatory.

In 1922 Mr J. Mann presented Riverview Observatory with a fine 7-inch refracting telescope as a memorial of his son, Lieutenant Alfred Mann, who was killed in France in 1916. In 1931 Fr W. O'Leary inaugurated a programme of photographic observations of variable stars. Variable stars vary in brightness rather than in position. This programme was carried on until 1959, when deterioration of atmospheric conditions caused its cessation. A telescope and camera were presented to Riverview Observatory in 1932 by Dr J. Voute of Lembang Observatory, Java. A series of valuable publications by Fr O'Leary and Fr Daniel O'Connell resulted from the observations of variable stars.

President:
Mrs J. Scobie.

Vice-Presidents:
Mrs P. Lewis, Mrs J. Sprouster.

Hon. Secretary:
Mrs M. Bristow.

Hon. Assistant Secretary:
Mrs D. J. Swaine.

Hon Treasurer:
Mrs B. Rose.

Hon. Assistant Treasurer:
Mrs P. McGrath.

Committee Members:
Medames R. Batson, H. Biddulph, J. Bradshaw, M. Carr, J. Costa, W. Dyer, P. Fahey, R. Grant, J. Gray, P. Hackett, B. Hayes-Costello, R. Healey, T. Horgan, J. Kenny, T. Loneragan, J. McDermott, P. Miller, R. Sawyer, D. Shillington, J. Tait, G. Wallwork, H. Windsor.

Secretary's Report.

Our activities for 1976 concluded on a nostalgic note — a dinner dance entitled "A Night at the Trocadero". It was a happy evening, the hall was bedecked with pink and white streamers and flowers, and we danced to the '50's' music of Graeme Bell and his All Stars.

The Annual Meeting was held on November 26th and engendered lively discussion. Fr Quin thanked Mrs Scobie and her retiring Committee and welcomed her to her second year of office with her new members.

Mrs Scobie, the Headmaster, the Community and Staff welcomed all the new parents at the Headmaster's Cocktail Party before the commencement of term. It was held in the rose garden where cool breezes from the river made a hot summer's evening quite comfortable. This is a very important function, at which new parents feel they are joining a family and will never again be strangers to Riverview.

During the following week mothers of new pupils were invited to a Morning Tea with Fr Quin. He welcomed them to the school and brought up the vexed question of school uniform. Many suggestions were made and discussed, and once again a disparate group became an entity with all strangeness forgotten. During the morning tea new mothers were invited to add their names to the Tuckshop Roster and help provide the daily service to the hungry hordes! How lucky are we parents that we are incorporated into the life of the school so early in our association with Riverview.

As always, the Committee's first function was the Luncheon and Fashion Parade. In these times of economic hardship we decided to make it a 'do it yourself' event, with both modelling and catering handled by the Committee members. We had planned to hold it in the rose garden, which would have provided a beautiful setting; but unfortunately the weather was against us and we used he Memorial Hall. There was a bit of a crush, and lots of hard work, but thanks to Mrs Sue Becker, our compere, and the Committee, it was a lively and successful event.

For a change, the Gold Cup Regatta Day was warm and pleasant. The ladies of the Committee worked tirelessly in the refreshment stall, and Fr Quin's official guests were served luncheon and afternoon tea in Cova Cottage.

Fr R. Galbraith, S. J. from Canisius College conducted the Mothers' Day of Recollection on April 6th, which falling in Easter Week, gave us a pause to reflect on our spiritual life during this busy week.

A Card and Tennis Day was the next event on our social calendar; these are always pleasant days, as there is something for everyone to do. We have had crested playing cards printed and they are on sale with the crested beer mugs and ashtrays — we cater for all requirements!

Only a day after the Anzac Day ceremonies we were saddened and distressed by the news of Mrs Scobie's accident in which she received very serious injuries.

It has been decided to hold an Art Union again this year, following the success of the one held two years ago. Mrs Sprouster is promoting it on the same lines as the previous one.

Mrs Lesley Lewis, both as acting President and Art Show Convener, had a very busy May. The Committee worked hard with her to make this year's Art Show, opened on Friday, May 27th, by Mr Leslie Walford, a very successful event, both socially and financially. This, the first function of second term, is the most demanding one of the year for the Committee and we were well pleased with our efforts. Great thanks are due to both Mrs Lewis and Mrs Rose, who as Treasurer, had a great deal of responsibility and time-consuming work. Mr Tom Crowley was invaluable to us — not only did he fetch and carry, but he made sure we all remembered to eat! We are grateful to him.

Once again Second Division was transformed; this time with an Indian theme for our curry night, held on July 1st. Thanks go to Mrs Mena Cheok who prepared a tradional Malaysian curry to augment our supply, and with sambals and fresh fruit salad, it was a delicious meal.

A great event in the history of Riverview took place in the August holidays. The 19th Biennial Independent Schools' Headmasters' Conference

was held at the college, and, in these days of changing educational and moral standards, an interchange of ideas between men of wisdom and integrity is to the benefit of all society, not just the privileged few. During the year two experts in the field of drugs came to lecture to the school: Dr Bensen-Gerber in 1st term and Dr Hardin Jones in 2nd term. The subject of social evils is also very important in the education of today's youth.

Following our custom we organised and staffed the coffee and home-made cake stalls and served afternoon tea at the Indian Bazaar.

Our final functions of the year take place after this report goes to print.

The Valete Dinner is a memorable night for the boys of Year 12 who are leaving school, and for their parents.

Sir Herman Black, the Chancellor of the University of Sydney, is to be the Guest of Honour at our Annual Prize Day to be held at the end of October.

Dr and Mrs Lewis have offered their home for our Melbourne Cup Luncheon which is always a well patronised and successful day.

Silver is the theme for our end of year dinner dance with a parade of silver jewellery from Georg Jensen's of Centrepoint. Perhaps some husbands may shop early for Christmas!

It is an impossible task to thank everyone to whom thanks are due, but I shall try to name a few such people. Mrs Lewis deserves special thanks for stepping in so ably at the time of Mrs Scobie's accident. She tactfully and cheerfully led .us through a difficult year to a successful conclusion. Our retiring Treasurer, Mr Rose, has worked hard at a demanding task, as well as being first to volunteer for any job. Mrs Costa, our catering officer, was invaluable and we thank the kitchen staff — whom we seemed to interrupt so frequently! Our thanks to all the members of the Committee for their contributions to the smooth running of the Parents' and Friends' Association, and to the masters and members of the community who so ably helped us. Without the parents and their friends who support our functions our efforts would be meaningless, so please keep coming! Our husbands must also be remembered: they help us in so many ways.

I have enjoyed my association with the Committee and found it a most stimulating experience.

Ann Bristow.
Honorary Secretary.

OUR DEAD

Desmond J. O'Brien (45-46)	13th December 1976.
Hugh Tully (31-34)	27th December 1976.
James Baggott (48-53)	30th December 1976.
Callaghan John King (16-17)	8th January 1977.
Rev. F. Rheinberger, S.J.	29th January 1977.
Christopher Patrick Veech (04-08)	21st February 1977.
Leonard Thomas Brennan (22-26)	4th March 1977.
Wallace Younie (36-37)	6th July 1977.
Hugh Macken (01-05)	10th July 1977.
Dr Francis Costigan (14-17)	31st July 1977.
Herbert Veech (01-05)	6th August 1977.
Stewart Burke (30-33)	18th September 1977.
Roger P. Smith (63-69)	3rd October 1977.
Mark Macrae (15-19)	1977.
John McDonagh (16-21)	1977.
C. W. John Fraser (12-18)	10th October 1977.
Manuel (Laddie) da Roza (38-46)	6th November 1977.

May they rest in Peace



Dr J. J. Collins, President of the O.I.U. 1977.

Office-Bearers — 1977.

Patron:
The Very Reverend, The Headmaster, P. B. Quin, S.J.
President:
Dr J. J. Collins.
President-Elect:
Mr J. B. North.
Senior Vice-President:
Mr B. L. Nowland.
Life Vice-Presidents:
Messrs M. Glasheen, A. Kelly, C. O'Dea, K. Young.
Annual Vice-Presidents:
Messrs R. J. Barry. T. K. Crowley, E. R. Theodore, Dr A. G. McManis.
Hon. Secretary:
Mr. W. A. Patterson.
Hon. Assistant Sec:
Mr A. Miller.
Hon. Treasurer:
Mr B. Rose.
G.P.S. O.I.U. Representative:
Dr P. F. Anderson.
O.I.U. Jesuit Alumni Representative:
Mr A. Meagher.
Executive Committee:
Ex-officio members, D. de Carvalho, K. Garling, P. Lewis.
General Committee:
Dr P. F. Anderson, Messrs J. Bryant, J. Conlon, D. de Carvalho, D. Furlong, K. Garling, J. Hendriks, C. Hoeben, P. Hunter, P. Lewis, P. McGrath, A. Meagher, D. Nolan, R. O'Halloran, M. Pembroke, M. Poirrier, A. Stenmark, E. Theodore.
Country Vice-Presidents.
Melbourne: W. Edwards, 44 Vermont St, Glen Waverley, Vic. 3150.
Canberra: E. Kelly, 3 Raoul Place, Queanbeyan, 2620.
Orange: R. Maclurcan, 25 Strickland Ave, Lindfield, 2070.
Griffith: C. Olliffe, P.O. Box 874, Griffith, 2680.
Gunnedah: J. Clift, 'The Dip', Breeza, 2418.
Newcastle: P. Daniel, 29 King St, Newcastle, 2300.
Sub-Committees.
Mailing: A Miller (c), D. Furlong, D. Nolan, J. Hendriks.
Bursary & Foundation: D. de Carvalho (c), K. Garling, P. Lewis, J. Conlon.
Indian Bazaar: A Meagher (c), D. de Carvalho, J. Conlon.
Country Re-Unions: R. Barry (c), E. Theodore, E. O'Halloran.
Dinner & Dinner Dance: P. Hunter (c), J. Bryant, P. McGrath.
Finance: M. Poirrier (c), B. Rose, D. Nolan.
Retreat: J. Hendriks (c), A. Stenmark, C. Hoeben.
Sport: A. Stenmark, M. Pembroke, K. Garling.
Careers: P. Lewis, C. Hoeben, A. Meagher.
Centenary: P. Prior, R. Barry, E. O'Halloran, E. Theodore, K. Garling, A. Miller, T. Connelley, B. Nowland.
O.A.M.: A. Miller, K. Garling, M. Pembroke.

The Eightieth Annual General Meeting.

The meeting was held at the University Club on February 6th and opened at 8.10 p.m. Apologies were received from: B. Seppelt, P. Johnson, A. Booth, M. Pembroke, J. M. Furlong, M. Anderson, R. Anderson, A. Meagher, M. Meagher, W. Meagher, S. O'Halloran, G. O'Halloran, P. Prior, P. Hendriks, B. Page, G. O'Shaugnessy, D. Bryant, P. Bryant, B. Kinnaird, J. Sloane, D. Vaughan, C. O'Dea, R. Meagher, A. Johnson, E. Collins, P. Howarth, W. Reddy, E. Heaton, P. Skuthorp, G. Skuthorp.

Paul Hunter moved that the minutes of the 1976 Annual General Meeting be accepted as read. He was seconded by Cliff Hoeben and the motion was carried.

1976 Financial Statement.

Emmet O'Halloran, seconded by Paul Hunter, moved that the Financial Statement be adopted, and the motion was carried. The Treasurer stated that the Union's most pressing need was for a higher level of accumulated funds. He apologised that, because of postage costs, the Balance Sheet of 1976 would not be included with the general circular and notice of the meeting. Special thanks were extended to Tony Clark for the time and trouble he had taken in auditing the financial report. Bob Barry, seconded by Jon Hendriks, moved that the retiring treasurer, David Nolan, be congratulated for his splendid work during 1976. The motion was carried unanimously.

Address by the retiring president.

Brian Nowland said that, despite financial stringencies which had made 1976 a difficult time, the Union had recorded another good year. He commended the Committee, and especially the chairmen of the sub-committees for their hard work and loyalty to himself and the Union. Life-membership was increasing, especially among those who had just left school. He pointed to the Annual Dinner as the year's greatest success, commended Bob Barry, Adrian Miller, Phil Prior and Paul Hunt who had worked so long and so hard for its success. He also thanked David de Carvalho for his enthusiastic promotion of the Old Boys' Bursary, and the country vice-presidents for the work they were doing to keep the country members so closely united to the Union as a whole. He would cherish, he said in conclusion, for many years the honour and privilege that had been his to serve the Union as its president.

The Patron's address.

Fr Quin spoke of the changes within the school as well as the perennial values which make Riverview the school it is and expressed great appreciation of the role of the O.I.U. within the Riverview family, urging those present to involve themselves in the spirit of renewal which was now being cultivated.

The new president.

Dr John Collins took the chair and in a brief speech expressed the Union's sincere thanks to its retiring office-bearers, A. Miller, D. Nolan, and especially B. Nowland. The latter had represented

the Union and the College with a dignity and self-sacrifice which gave his successor many qualms as to his ability even to approach the high standard set before him. He thanked the Union for the honour which they had paid him, assured the meeting that he would do his best to carry out the office as worthily as possible.

The elections for 1977.

On the recommendation of the Executive Committee Mr Jon North was voted unanimously the President-Elect for the year and then the other elections, the results of which are to be found at the beginning of this account, took place.

Changes in the Constitution.

It was resolved on a motion proposed by M. Poirrier and seconded by P. Hunter: "That the Constitution of the Union be amended by deleting the existing clause 8 (a) and substituting therefor the following:

8. The subscriptions till changed shall be

(a) (i) twenty dollars ($20) for annual membership.

(ii) fifty dollars ($50) for life membership, provided that if a person eligible for membership makes any periodic payments totalling fifty dollars ($50) either by way of annual membership subscriptions of twenty dollars ($20) each or otherwise towards life membership within a period of three years dating from the first day of January in the year in which he makes his first such payment, he shall become a life member.

And also that the Constitution of the Union be amended by deleting the existing clause 10(a) and substituting therefore the following clause:

10(a) All membership subscriptions paid or to be paid by members shall be applied as follows:

(i) as to fifty percent towards the current running costs of the Union.

(ii) as to forty percent towards the capital funds of the Union.

Both these constitutional changes were approved.

David de Carvalho moved and Kim Garling seconded:

(a) That the O.I.U. express the opinion that the pupils of Riverview would benefit if more Jesuits were added to the Community there

(b) The Fr Provincial be acquainted with this expression of opinion and asked if he could implement it in future years.

(c) That this is in no way a reflection on the high quality of the lay staff at Riverview.

2. That the O.I.U. would co-operate in every possible way with the college in any effort that the College may see fit to encourage vocations to the "Society of Jesus."

Several proposed amendments were lost on the voices and this motion as originally proposed was overwhelmingly approved.

General business

Answering a question the Headmaster denied that there were any plans afoot to abandon Riverview as a boarding school. Applications for boarding, he said, were now being lodged for as far ahead as 1990.

Michael O'Dea proposed that the President extend to Mrs Hazel King the Union's deepest sympathy on the recent death of her husband, Dr Callie King, an honoured Life Vice-President of the Union, for his life-long service and loyalty to both the Union and the school. Unanimous approval was accorded to the proposal.

The president announced that the usual 'Meet the Staff' function would be held at the school and be followed by the inaugural meeting of the General Committee on Friday, February 11th.

The meeting ended at 10.28 p.m.

The following members of the Union attended the Annual General Meeting: The Patron, Rev. P. B. Quin, S.J., J. North, D. Nolan, D. Furlong, A. Miller, J. Collins, B. Nowland, Fr C. Fraser, S.J., E. Theodore, E. O'Halloran, H. Kelly, J. Grace, P. McManis, P. Anderson, J. d'Apice, J. Carew, G. McManis, J. Hendriks, P. McGrath, C. Hoeben, R. Holmes, R. Davidson, P. Garling, T. Crowley, D. de Carvalho, I. Tonking, J. Hayes, J. Stenmark, A. Meagher, K. Garling, P. Hunter, J. Crawford, B. Rose, M. Hollingdale, M. Poirrier, M. Windsor, D. Henwood, P. Lewis, M. Desmarchelier, R. Barry, P. de Baun, P. Morgan, A. Stenmark, N. Carrigan, P. Schneider, J. Skuthorp, W. McCrossin, M. O'Dea, A. Patterson, J. Conlon, T. Connelley, M. Slattery, J. Dunford, L. Keighery, D. O'Brien, P. Gillespie, L. McKinnon.

Cricket v The School
Sunday 6th Feb.

S.I.C 8 for 141 (D. Grattan-Smith, 66; L. Darmody, 26; J. Rodgers 3 for 50; D. Bryant 2 for 28). O.I.U. 138 (A. Grattan-Smith, 38; T. Grattan-Smith, 30; P. Grattan-Smith 22; de Silva 4 for 25; D. Grattan-Smith 4 for 26).

A vigorous selection policy was pursued by the sole selector of the Old Boys' XI for this annual match against the First XI (in other words he strenuously cajoled ten other members of the Union to dust their flannels, clear away the cobwebs and be there on time!), in an effort to provide a stunning combination. The Cassandra-like forebodings offered by some of our followers, that any O.I.U. side which contained no representatives of the Meagher, de Carvalho or Quigley clans was doomed to failure, proved only too true. Riverview showed little respect for their elders, an aspect of modern schoolboy life which the Headmaster is asked to note carefully. However a liberal sprinkling of Grattan-Smiths ensured at least that the match would take place in a family atmosphere.

The eventual team which sauntered on to the field was Dennis Lynch, Paddy Grattan-Smith, Pat Bryant, Simon Wells, Tom Grattan-Smith, Tony Grattan-Smith, Stuart Smith, John Collins, Gary Flowers, David Bryant and James Rodgers (who again lost the straw vote and promptly appointed himself captain).

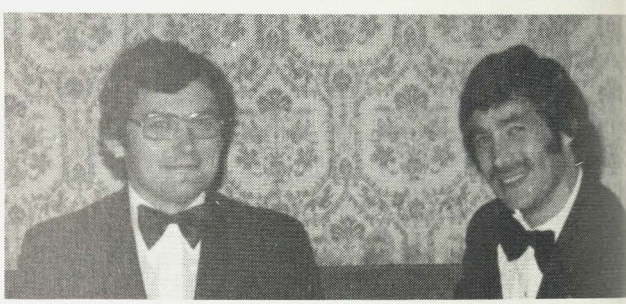
The best laid plans . . . We reckoned without the fine slow bowling of de Silva and Damien Grattan-Smith and were all out for 138 runs from 32 overs. All, that is, except the gallant skipper who again occupied the last position and, having no wish to see the schoolboys discouraged by a devastating onslaught just before the G.P.S. Competition, scored an unconquered single.

We reckoned, also, without the fine batting of Damien Grattan-Smith who stroked his way to a









Melbourne Dinner.

masterly 66. His dismissal at 120 was the beginning of a gripping last fifteen overs during which Paddy Grattan-Smith displayed the off-spinning craftiness which brought him success during the season in First Grade cricket for the University of N.S.W. At the other end the captain collected three wickets with a classic exhibition of leg-spinning and but for the deafness of one umpire would have collected more.

The winning runs came in the last over of the match amidst great tension, witnessed by a large crowd.

We congratulate the school and coach, Michael Punch, and we thank the mothers, in particular Mrs Swaine and Mrs Grattan-Smith for satisfying appetites which have grown with age.

J.R.

Melbourne Dinner. April 16th.

The Union's first dinner for the year and the first to be held in Melbourne since 1952 was far more successful than we had dared to hope.

Wally Edwards was the originator of the plan for the dinner, who, after some letters to and from the chairman of the sub-committee for country reunions, was left with the cold comfort: 'the idea is yours; you have our blessing; go ahead and we will give you all the help we can.' Wally went to work and was met with such an enthusiastic response that the dinner was held on April 16th in the Australia Hotel, Collins St, with Barry Thornton in the chair. A total of twenty-seven guests, representing an excellent cross section of Old Boys from 1926 to 1970, was present.

Apologies were received from S. Lusher, T. Fisher, J. Dalton, W. Quilty, A. Parbury, P. Griffin, J. Carew, R. Lachal, M. Pirola and A. Miller.

With such a nucleus and a more accurate and up-to-date mailing list we believe that the Melbourne dinner could be held regularly every second year. In fact such was the enthusiasm that there and then, at the dinner itself, a committee, consisting of Wally Edwards, Tony Macken, Roger Kirby and Barry Thornton, was formed to maintain contact, to keep alive the reawakened interest and to further the prominence of the Union down south.

At the dinner Barry Thornton, very much at ease in the chair, welcomed the guests, especially the interstate travellers and commended the enterprise of Wally Edwards in Melbourne and Bob Barry at the Sydney end.

Tony Macken proposed the toast to the school and said that all who had been to Riverview would know what a difficult task was his. Exiles always tend, he said, to be over-affectionate, and apart from that it was difficult to put one's finger on the special significance of Riverview; but some of the factors that had made the school so significant for its Old Boys were the special qualities of friendliness between masters and boys, the casual



Canberra Dinner.

Fr. Peter Quin, S.J., Dr. John Collins, David Lewis, Dr. Frank Long.
Peter Long, Adrian Miller, Tony Patterson.
Brian Nowland, Ernie Kelly (Vice-President), Robin Lees.
Fr. Tom O'Hara, S.J., Gerry McCormack, Richard O'Neill.
Murray Crowe, Neville Gorman.

excellence of the teaching, the real, yet lightly worn scholarship of the masters, the special respect paid by the masters to the boys' privacy. Much of what Riverview gave to its boys had to be recaptured by those in exile and passed on to their sons.

In reply Fr Quin said that the school had more than trebled in numbers in the last twelve years and vast new buildings had sprung up, and while, as a consequence, it was difficult to keep alive the friendliness which had always characterised Riverview, great efforts were being made to do so, mainly by involving all the parents, as well as the boys, in every aspect of the school's life, by insisting that they accept our views and values. In his opinion the efforts being made were successful and that distinguishing Riverview spirit was still very much alive. In conclusion he expressed his appreciation of the support the Union gave him in so many varying ways.

Wally Edwards, the initiator of the dinner, toasted the Union and spoke of the debt all Old Ignatians owed to the school. It was there that they had been given a set of standards which could not but benefit the Old Boy who kept to them for the whole of his life. Since the school was judged by its products the Old Boys should remember the reputation and future of Riverview was in their hands, a precious heritage which they should do their best to preserve.

Dr John Collins began in reply by saying that he was pleased that Fr P. J. Stephenson, S.J., O.B.E., from Xavier and Mr Justice O'Bryan, President of the Old Xaverian Association had joined us for the dinner, especially since so many of the Jesuits at Riverview had come from Xavier. He spoke of the growth of the Union over the past few years and of the way in which it was involved with the school at present.

On the following Sunday morning Mass was celebrated by Frs Quin, Stephenson and Fraser in the beautiful Xavier chapel, and was followed by a barbecue in the old, sheltered quadrangle by more than fifty Old Boys, their wives and children, in such pleasant sunshine and in such an atmosphere of friendly participation that they were loath to leave.

Those present at the dinner included: B. Thornton, M. Heesh, T. Wills, M. Creagh, R. Kirby, J. Henderson, P. La Fontaine, T. Barry, J. North, J. Collins, M. Schiller, J. Herrod, E. Theodore, A. Macken, G. Moreton, B. Rush, J. Keighery, J. Babbage, D. Herlihy, T. Crowley, Frs Stephenson, P. Quin and C. Fraser.

Canberra, May 7th

The Annual O.I.U. dinner was held at Jim Hughes' Hotel Ainslie, where a total of sixty-three, including a strong contingent from Sydney, totalling twenty, from the Riverview community and members of the General Committee of the Union, sat down to dinner.

The dinner was chaired by the Canberra Vice-President for 1977, Ernie Kelly. After welcoming the visitors he expressed some disappointment about the numbers at the dinner, but explained that the airline strike had caused several last minute cancellations. However, in spite of the strike, the numbers compared very favourably with the previous years' figures.

From the beginning the evening went with a bang and a wide cross-section of Old Boys from 1919 to 1976 had a memorable night. The food was excellent, the room beautifully decorated in the school colours, and the party was still going strong at 1.00 a.m. when its more staid members retired. The Assistant Secretary could perhaps give some picture of the remainder of the night.

Mass was, as usual, celebrated in the beautiful Dominican Convent next morning, with Fr Quin as the main celebrant and Fathers Gardiner, O'Hara, Ryan and Fraser as assistants, and a congregation of more than one hundred and fifty Old Boys, their wives and children.

Again, as usual, we moved on after Mass to the Jesuit house at Yarralumla, where Fr John Doyle, the Superior, had put the grounds at our disposal for a barbecue. In perfect sunshine more than two hundred people enjoyed the chops and steaks and salads of Neville Gorman and his band of chefs.

Ernie Kelly deserves the warm congratulations of the O.I.U. for the excellence of his organisation of the dinner, as do, too, Jim and Judy Hughes for their help and the warmth of their hospitality.

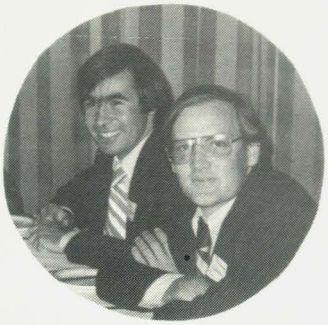
Bill Cape has been elected Vice-President for 1978, when the Canberra Dinner comes of age, and we look forward to another, and perhaps, if it is possible, even more enjoyable function under his supervision.

The Annual Dinner at the School. May 20th.

The annual Old Ignatians' dinner at the school began with what has now become the custom, a concelebrated Mass, at which, this year, Fr Tom O'Donovan, representing the Headmaster, was the main celebrant, and at which Old Boys served and read the lessons. The Mass was well attended and the chapel was more than half full.

After Mass we gathered in the boys' refectory for pre-dinner drinks, while the Old Boys met one another, sorted themselves out and chose their companions for the meal which was to follow in the Memorial Hall. Since there were nearly two hundred and fifty Old Boys present that took some time to do! This large number was, in itself, a fine tribute to our Guest Speaker, Mr Bob Santamaria, and was also an indication of the planning ability and the hard work expended on the dinner by Paul Hunter and his sub-committee. They are heartily to be commended for all they did to make it such a smooth-running, successful function; but that is the sort of thing that we have come to expect from Paul in everything that he puts his hand to for the sake of the Union.

Since the Committee had decided not to hold a dinner-dance this year the President of the Union and his committee invited the Presidents of the Old Boys' Unions of the other G.P.S. to be our Guests of Honour, and we were pleased to have with us representatives from Shore, Grammar, High, St Joseph's and the King's School. We received apologies from Armidale and Newington. We certainly enjoyed their company and there presence was an innovation which we hope will now become



1



2



3



4



5



6



7



8



9



10

Dinner at the School.

1. Tim O'Brien, Rodney Clark.
2. John Dunford, John Dearn, Eddie Dearn.
3. John Deloughery, John Clements.
4. Dennis O'Brien.
5. Fr. John Casey, S.J., Fred Archer.
6. Ned Theodore, David de Carvalho.
7. Jon North, Tony Patterson, Bruce Rose.
8. Howard Rich, Norm Johnson.
9. Mr. Bob Santamaria, Our Guest of Honour. Dr. J. Collins, President of O.I.U.
10. Russell Fahy, David Nolan.













The Dinner at the School.

1. Dr Laurie Coy, Mr T. Buckmaster, (S.A.C.) Bill Quinn.
2. Mick Hammond, Tim Barrett, Max Garling.
3. Max Garling, Dr Mick Deloughery. Paddy Vaughan, John Shaw.
4. Greg Bartels, Roger Byrne, Dr Laurie Coy.
5. Mr Harold Coulson (S.C.E.G.S.) Paul Hunter.
6. Chris Gunson, Ross Finley, Paul O'Brien, Paul Ward, John Hayes.

a custom. We were also pleased to have with us the President of the Old Aloysians, and a number of Old Xaverians resident in Sydney.

Dr John Collins, the President of the Union in welcoming everybody made special mention of all our guests, from the other G.P.S. and Jesuit schools, the Captain and Vice-Captain of Riverview, Brian Nowland who had been unanimously elected a Life Vice-President of the Union, the only fitting honour that could be paid to him for his thirty-one years of dedicated service to the Union. He thanked the Sub-Committee for the work they had done for the dinner and paid a special tribute to his Secretary, Vice-Secretary and Treasurer for their help through the year.

In his toast to the College Fr Tony Doherty began by recalling his own happy days at the school and then, looking to the future, he expressed the hope that the school would realise its motto which he interpreted as an invitation to realise its potential — to stretch out to the future and face the risks and dangers it had to face. Riverview had real problems and issues to face, in its style of life, in protecting and developing the justice and rights of others, interpreting the Gospel so that it became something real in the lives of the boys and in relating it to the deepest aspects of their lives and through them in the lives of those about them. It was only in this way that the school could realise its potential and fulfil its motto.

In reply Fr O'Donovan apologised for the absence of the Headmaster, Fr Quin, and thanked Fr Doherty for what he had said. He assured him and those present that the chief aim of Riverview was to help the boys to grow; firstly, to develop their faith fully, to grow in prayer, in devotion to the Mass and the Blessed Sacrament, to develop their intellectual life, to show an interest and enthusiasm in sport, to become aware of their duty to serve others rather than themselves, to enlarge and widen the horizons of their own personal development, to be the type of man that Fr Doherty had envisaged.

He said the school was deeply conscious of the great contribution the Old Boys made in so many spheres of the school's life and thanked them sincerely for it.

He introduced Mr Santamaria — as a man who needed no introduction. He was well-known all over Australia as an able writer, an eloquent speaker and a popular television personality, a man who had spent his life in the service of Christ, whose Cross he so often carried, a man who was most impressive in being so right, a man with a desire behind all he did not for money, or fame or power, but to make Australia a better, more Christian place.

Mr Santamaria then spoke to a most attentive audience. At the end of this account of the dinner we have printed most of his long, extremely interesting speech in the hope that it will be read thoughtfully and profitably by many more than heard it.

Mr Jon North, in an extremely felicitous few words thanked Mr Santamaria for coming from Melbourne to speak to us and for his excellent speech.

Mr Santamaria's address to the O.I.U.

Father Rector, Rev. Fathers & Gentlemen:

I am deeply grateful, indeed, to have been invited tonight, as I was deeply grateful eight years ago, I think, at the very big Riverview Dinner in the Wentworth and I was grateful for this reason, because although it is true to say, and I do say it, that the Christian Brothers who are not here to defend themselves, gave me whatever I have which passes for education. The truth was, they threw me out at the age of 15 and I went to Melbourne University and fell into the hands of a Jesuit of an earlier school. His name was Father William Hackett. Father Hackett had left Ireland I think in the 20's — for Ireland's good!

My record of him was that he was sent by his Superiors because he insisted on acting as private Confessor to men engaged in the Civil War who were then under sentence of ex-communication and were not entitled to receive the Sacraments. He taught me and I was reminded tonight when I looked at your motto — a very simple thing — that there was a great deal of joy in adventure — in daring and it did not make any difference to the joy even if you lost. Of course, he was not to know, having taught me that, that every single fight I entered into, I did lose, but the lesson stuck with me.

When I was coming to Sydney yesterday I went to Canberra on the way. I was afraid that tonight I would not get a very good reception because I noticed that the Sydney papers had carried a news item that the night before was on the A.B.C. and of course, being on that excellently informed and objective session broadband, it had to be right and you may have read that what they said was that in 1959 that the C.I.A. had rewarded me for my efforts with a grant of $14,000. Now, I was not worried that many people might believe it, my biggest worry was that those who did believe it might think it was time for a shout! With very great regret indeed, gentlemen, I have to say that it is not on tonight — it did not happen to be true and my last recollection in this regard was that a fortnight ago I was speaking to the American Consul in Melbourne, personally, not professionally, you have to be very careful about speaking to any one of the 205 million Americans — they are all secret CIA Agents — and I said to my friend, Bob Grant, that I was really very annoyed with the C.I.A. and with the K.G.B., but I had the view that having worked for 40 years at my game and worked hard, if not very effectively, that they might have thought enough of my work to set a beautiful spy on my trail to seduce me from the path of duty — and the American Consul said in words to this effect — "Don't worry, Bob", he said "it is due to the recession, because you see with the cuts in Government expenditure that were introduced in the Nixon administration, we had to get rid of beautiful spies, but . . . with President Carter, business is looking up and I will put you down first on the list". And so you see that a grandfather has

got something to hope for.

Now, perhaps the nonsense about the CIA does give me a subject tonight, because whilst it is nonsense, it is a subject which is related to the central struggle of our age, a struggle that has involved me for the whole of my adult lifetime — even, too, my youthful lifetime, and it is a struggle which will see me through, because we will not win it by the time I have handed in my pail, but we may well lose it by that time and yet that struggle between the values of the more or less free world of the west, I do not say the absolutely free world of the west, and the world of totalitarianism whose head is the Soviet Union, has been the struggle of our age, ranking with the struggle between Christianity and Islam which went on for so many centuries, so many centuries ago, and yet however integral that struggle may be, I do not believe that it can be understood except in the context of an even greater crisis of the age in which we live, but perhaps I can illustrate what I mean by that, by reminding you of a simple fact, that last year, 1976, was the 200th anniversary of the American Declaration of Independence and so, in a rather desultory fashion Anglo-Saxon communities throughout the world celebrated the Bi-centennial. It was reported that a few years later the 13 States banded themselves together into the Union and in establishing the United States, they established a nation of immense material power, the material centre of the whole of the western world, so materially powerful that even today, seemingly in its decline, the physical defence of the west is inconceivable without that power and therein lies part of our problem; but it was not so frequently adverted to last year that it was the 200th anniversary of another event — it was the 200th anniversary of the publication of the first folio volume of Edward Gibbons "Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire" — one of the great literary historical masterpieces of the modern age. Now, I mention both of these in the same breath, not merely because they occurred in the same year, but because, as that great British journalist, so long resident in the United States, Alistair Cook, pointed out in the last segment of his great television serial on the United States, many of the phenomena present in the United States and indeed in the whole of the western world today are singularly reminiscent of the phenomena of Rome in the last century which preceded its final disintegration. All historical parallels are incomplete and this is incomplete, but the similarities are too close for comfort and if you will bear with me, I would like to draw out three which I think are fundamental similarities which give us great cause for thought. I mention the factor of rapid and runaway inflation; the factor of zero population growth and the most important factor of all, the disintegration of the family unit in the fulfilment of its one essential function. Those of you who are historians will understand that long before the last year, before the final disintegration of Rome, and that was the year 476, so that last year was the 1500th anniversary of the Battle of Ravenna in which the last of the Roman Emperors, Romulus Augustulus, was killed, and he was never replaced. Long before that event, it was clear that the power of Rome had become an empty shell waiting for the first decisive gust of wind to blow it away. For well over 50 years before that, Rome had been subject to a runaway inflation — well more than 50 years, so much so that the last of the great Roman Emperors, Diocletian, the inveterate persecutor of Christianity, was driven in desperation to adopt a measure, which today we call a wages prices freeze, but he had a power that the Australian Prime Minister does not have, and so he backed that injunction with the death penalty, in the same endearing way as in the Soviet Union today, people are periodically executed for what they call "economic crimes". But if it is recorded that he imposed a wages prices freeze, it is also recorded that it failed completely, even with the death penalty behind it, and the failure to cure inflation destroyed the class of small and medium proprietors in industry and agriculture who were the base upon which the power of the empire rested.

Already long since, Rome had adopted what today we call zero population growth and as a result it had lost the capacity to defend itself with its own armies out of its own original citizenship. By virtue of that, it was driven to fill its armies with the urban proletariate who were the descendants of the slaves and with barbarians recruited from beyond the empire, and as soon as these men with an inbuilt sense of grievance against the very institution they were called upon to defend, realised their power, they seized the imperial throne for themselves. It is not fanciful gentlemen, I submit to you, to look today at the centre of the western world and at the United States, and to see the phenomenon which has come from the just vindication of the rights of the negroes, that every good thing has its consequences. The negro part of the American population is today 11% of the whole of the American people, but it is 22% of the Army. Of the most recent intake of which I have the figures, August of last year, it is 30% of the intake of the army — it is today, 23% of the intake into specialised functions like the artillery, and the privileged of the United States today can no longer pursue a policy which runs athwart the innermost intuitions of this part of the American population. Like Rome, the western world has lost the capacity to fill its armies from its own original citizenry, and even more, as the great Australian economist, Colin Clarke, has pointed out, it is rapidly losing the tax base from which it can replace them with weaponry which becomes more and more expensive.

But I think the most significant similarity and phenomenon of all is the disintegration of the family unit. I am not speaking here of the family unit as a centre of love and affection. You know very well that in the great majority of cases it exists in our own homes and in numberless homes throughout the whole of the western world. I am speaking of it in its function, the function which was given to it by God, if you believe in God, and by nature, if you do not believe in God, as the most efficient way of

looking after the very young and the very old, because in every society, somebody must perform that function. Now I would submit to you, that there is no reason to doubt why the disintegration of the family unit has proceded in our own lifetime, but I would mention three fundamental reasons. The first is the consistent attack on what we call the the christian code of sexual ethics in its essence anti-dated Christianity, that code of sexual christian code of sexual code, but of course ethics so admirably defended by the Holy Father in his declaration of the same name, a declaration which in my view was so disgracefully attacked by a number who called themselves catholic theologians, and even worse, were permitted to call themselves catholic theologians after their attack. More important than that is the legal revolution of our own age and when I say legal revolution I mean revolution, not evolution. I speak of the article known as marriage, as it is defended by the Law. Marriage in the old British Common Law as the lawyers in this room would know, the article defended by the law was a contract for life between two parties, terminable only by death. We know the legal evolution of the last 50 years, but we also know that in our own years the Family Law Act in Australia and its counterparts in Britain and the United States, have totally changed the nature of the legal contract which the law now defends as marriage, changing it from a contract for life between two parties terminable by death, to a contract which is terminable on 12 months' notice by the will of one of the parties — not divorce by consent, but divorce on the demand of one of the parties, and so fundamentally what the law defends today is a contract which in Roman Law was known as the contract of concubinage.

Some weeks ago I heard the Federal Attorney-General, whose perceptions in these matters seem to me to leave a little something lacking, pointing out that what we had in Australia today was not divorce by consent, but divorce on the demands of one of the parties, but consolingly, he said it was a little better than it was in Britain, where new legal changes provide, if they are ultimately put through the Commons, that divorce can simply be notified by one party to the other party simply by post. Now I would say that that is a legal revolution and that is the second factor in the disintegration of the family unit. And the third and final one, if I might waste your time by mentioning it, to me is the most fundamental of all. It is the fruits of an economic system which demands that there be two incomes in the one home which has led to the withdrawal of a large number of married women from the home into the work force, not because they are deficient compared with their mothers or their grandmothers, but because the economic system makes it almost compulsory. As a result of that today, 1.2 million of Australia's married women are in the work force — 41%. As a result of this, because every facet has its consequences, there are 320,000 children under the age of 5, and that means that they're babies, who have neither mother or father home during the day. There are 35,000 children as far as one can discover, under the age of 5 who are cared for by nobody during the day, mother or father, or anybody else, and there are a limitless number of latchkey children.

All of this I submit to you has created a situation in which, whatever the will of the parents may be, the family may no longer fill its essential functions. Now the real problem which arises from that is that the functions must be fulfilled, and if the family is not there fo fulfil the functions for nothing, which is what the family does, who will fulfil them? The State must assume the role and the consequences of that are grievous indeed, for the State will not fulfil them for nothing — it cannot. It can only fulfil them by the extension in Government expenditure under the headings of the Welfare Budget, the Education Budget, or the Social Services Budget, to the point that today in Australia 40% of household income is taken in taxation, and even then, it is impossible to finance the consequences so that the Government must have recourse to the printing press which is what deficit financing really means and that is the fundamental cause of the inflation which is not a temporary and passing phenomenon, but a crisis of the system.

Now the real problem too, is the second aspect of this phenomenon, the money itself that the State acquires will do nothing, unless there are bodies to do the work and this is the fundamental reason for the extension of the bureacracy in modern society, so that in Australia one person in every four today is employed by governmental or paragovernmental institutions and they are the single most important practical force in Australia, and if I may say so, their representative organs know how to look after them. This bureaucracy which is the dominant factor in the modern democratic state has profound political consequences. It underlies the immobility of all our political institutions so that the young who ask you the question have this in their minds, that it does not matter to them who they elect to office, nothing really moves, nothing moves and so it is that people who are not revolutionary by nature come to believe that the politics of parliament mean nothing and must be substituted for by the politics of protest. If in these circumstances the immobilism of the bureacracy lasts, in the end there will be no democratic institutions — nothing can preserve them.

I can mention these matters to you now purely as a discussion point. There are many factors there that are asserted without very strong argument, they are merely put before you for thinking, because, in my judgement, whatever our prospects may be in facing up to the fundamental challenge of totalitarian society, we will never succeed by the political method or by the military method, unless we as Christians have, whatever our inadequacies maybe, plunged ourselves into the work of our own society, to see that these fundamental problems are tackled and removed from our structures.

Orange. July 9th.

Although socially a most enjoyable dinner and barbecue, the numbers at the Orange Reunion



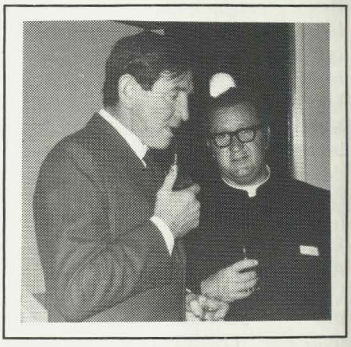
1



2



3



4



5



6



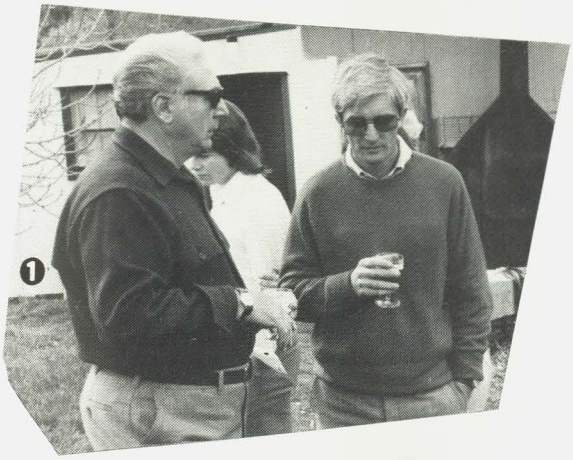
7

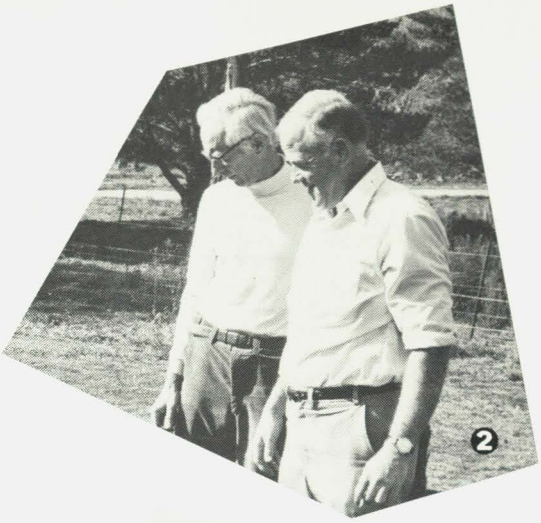


8

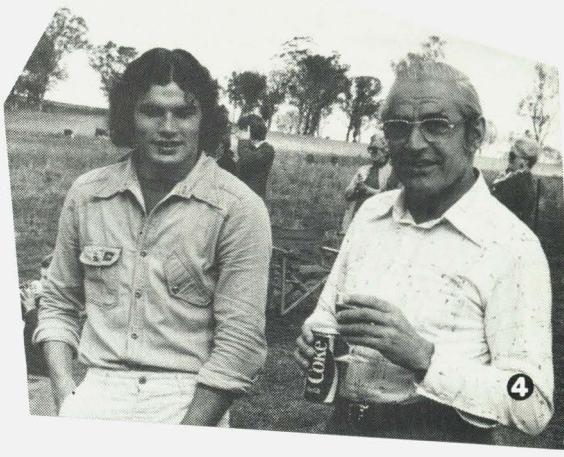
At the Orange Dinner.

1. Rev. P. Quin, S.J., Brian Dalton.
2. Dennis O'Brien, John Tancred, John Conlon.
3. Dr. Guy Fitzgerald, Angus Meldrum, Rod Fitzgerald, Ian Fitzgerald.
4. David Stratton, Rev. V. Higgs, S.J.
5. Dr. Noel Morgan, Herb Mills, Brian Cole.
6. Jon North, Dr. J. Collins.
7. Bob Hansen, Ned Theodore.
8. The Manager of the Canobolas, Bob O'Halloran, Peter Burrows, Jon North.













The Orange Barbecue.

1. Bob Barry, John Conlon.
2. Tony Fisher, John Callanan.
3. Noel Morgan, Rod Fitzgerald, Brian Cole.
4. John and Lel Hansen.
5. John Collins, Brian Dalton.
6. Br. Higgs, Jon North.

were disappointingly small.

Only thirty two sat down to the dinner which was held in the Hotel Canobolas. The principal reason for the small attendance was the short notice — due to the late arrival of the mailing list and the number of inaccuracies and deletions in the list. This problem is becoming acute and serious thought must be given by the committee to update the lists.

Because of this Bob Maclurcan's task was made all the more difficult, but he did a fine job of organisation. The dinner itself was excellent, the speeches after it of a high standard and the informal get together after the dinner was most relaxing and congenial.

The Mass and barbecue on Sunday was held at 'Rocklyn,' the Maclurcan property, just out of Orange. Again the organisation was excellent. The roll up was over ninety, including the wives and children of Old Boys. Peter Burrows brought along two quiet ponies for the children to ride on and Mrs Maclurcan provided rubber boots and gold-panning dishes for them to go treasure hunting.

The day was a perfect, sunny one, Bob had killed one of his beasts earlier in the week, and the beef was so tender and toothsome that there was not much left by late afternoon.

One new idea was well received: the invitation to other G.P.S. Presidents and their wives resident in the district to attend the barbecue. John Sharpe, President of the Newington Old Boys' Union and his wife, together with Mr and Mrs Bill Boyd of Grammar were with us for the Sunday and thoroughly enjoyed their day.

In spite of the usual playing up of Messrs Crowley, Theodore and Collins the only casualty was the Headmaster, Fr Quin who suffered severely from drinking too much water!

Among those present were The Headmaster, The President of the Union, Dr John Collins, The Vice-President of the district, Mr Bob Maclurcan, the three Fitzgerald Brothers, Guy, Ian, Rick, Messrs John Tancred, Brian Dalton, Angus Meldrum, Peter Burrows, Tom Crowley, John Conlon, Dennis O'Brien, Ned Theodore, Bob O'Halloran, Ritchie McKay, Bob Hansen, Peter Anderson, Lel Hansen, Noel Morgan, Brian Cole, Herbie Mills, Bob Barry, John Callanan, Tony Fisher, Jon North, Brian Nowland, D. Stratton, John Hansen, Fr Fraser, and Brothers Higgs and Ryan from Riverview.

Griffith. August 20th

This reunion was a delightful experience — well worth travelling the distance involved and one that was thoroughly enjoyed by all who attended.

The dinner was held at the Irrigana Motel where most of the visitors were housed. Although the majority who were present were from Riverview it was good to see many Old Xaverians, not the least of whom were Fr Phil Wallbridge, S.J., First Division Prefect at Xavier and, of course, Bill Ryan who advises that, contrary to advanced publicity, he is not going to row down the Yarra next year to celebrate both Xavier's centenary and the fiftieth anniversary of their winning the eights for the first time. He said "of course I could do it, but a few of my mates might find it a little difficult, seeing that they are deceased!" A welcome addition to the dinner was an Old Boy of St Ignatius, Athelstone, S.A., Bernie Hicken (60-70).

Mass was celebrated in the most attractive Capuchin church at Hanwood by Fr Peter Quin and attended by local parishioners as well as a large number of Jesuit families. We all enjoyed the heart-rending version of 'Rocky' given by Fr Quin and now know where he studies his humanities!

Charles Olliffe has an enviable flair for organisation, as he has proved many times in the past, but with the luncheon and drinks held in the delightful surroundings of the San Bernadino winery he excelled himself and full credit must go to Charles for a magnificent week-end.

Among those present were Rev. Fr Quin, Brother Higgs, Brother Doran, Dr John Collins, President of the Union, Bob Barry, Tom Crowley, Maurice Hunter, John Ryan, John Small, Dr G. V. Oxenham, Gordon Oxenham, Jim Dalton, Pat Dalton, Tim Dalton, Tim Fischer, Dick McCormick, Bob McCormick, Farmey Joseph, Raleigh Smith, Bob Farrell, Ian McKay, Paul Lamerand, Ritchie McKay.

Gunnedah. September 20th.

A 'fun' dinner! What else could it be when run by that evergreen pair, Pat and John Clift. Like the O.I.U. Centenary wine they improve with age!

To aid and abet them they numbered amongst the visitors a strong contingent of Fitzgeralds, Dillons and, of course, the inimitable Tom Drury from Moree. If Tom were as tall as his stories he would not have fitted into the room. We are still laughing over his encounter with the Cardinal. There was also a good contingent from Sydney, another from Newcastle and Paul Lamerand, our Marco Polo, came down from Queensland. The dinner was held in the Boonyarra Club.

The following morning Mass was offered in the chapel of the Convent of the Sisters of Mercy where we had the talented voices of many of the nuns to help us with the hymns that were sung.

After Mass a most enjoyable barbecue was arranged at the racecourse a few miles out of town. All the facilities of course were made available to us so the meal was held in the comfort of the dining room, where the wives of the Old Boys attended to us. The weather was delightful, the food excellent and the company was as bubbling with fun and goodness as the wine.

On the return journey home many of the city contingent stayed overnight in Scone and spent a good part of Monday inspecting the well-known racing stud 'Kia-Ora' which John Clift had just acquired.

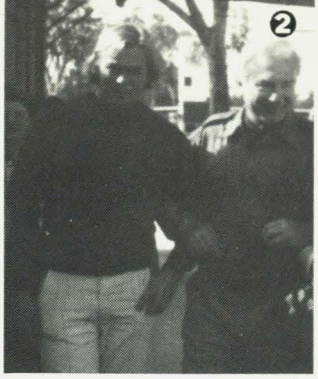
All in all a dinner to remember.

Newcastle. 15th October.

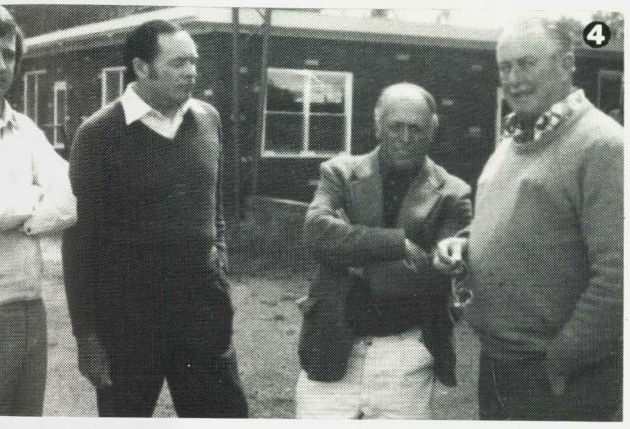
This is always the last of our dinners for the year, but never by any means the least of them, and this year's was no exception. It was the last, but it went with a swing from the very beginning.

We met, as we always do, at 6.30 for a











Gunnedah Reunion.
1. Kevin Clifton, John Clift, Tom Drury.
2. Jonathon Clift, Bob Barry.
3. John Collins, David Clifton.
4. John Fallins, Colin McElhone, John Clift, Bob O'Halloran.
5. Ron Fitzgerald, Paul Lamerand, Ned Theodore.

concelebrated Mass in St Mark's Chapel, as guests of the Redemptorist priests. Fr Quin was the main celebrant and preached; the lessons were read by Old Boys from the congregation which was made up of them, their wives and children.

After Mass we made our way, some by car, others, the more fit or more foolhardy, up the steep flights of steps, to the Newcastle Club for dinner. Paul Daniel, the Vice-President for the area had done his 'homework' well and forty one Old Boys, whose years at the school ranged from the early '20s to the middle '70s sat down to the meal. John Alexander ('22-'23) and Don Rankin ('23-'31) led the veterans, while Anthony Tynan ('70-'75) and Bill Meagher ('69-'75) closed the ranks.

This year in contradistinction to the recent past, when the wives of Old Boys and the parents of present boys had been invited to the dinner, it was confined solely to Old Boys and there were those who applauded the return to the original idea of the Re-union.

As a result of the change we sat down in the dining room — so elegant and formal — to an excellent meal and afterwards made our way to the billiard room to display our skill — or lack of it — at snooker and pool. Some, the more prudent, were content with a drink and a get together, others were occupied into the early hours of the morning in an effort to finish the games they had recklessly entered upon.

Next morning we motored off to Les Weeks' week-end home on Lake Macquarie, where the wives and children once more joined us, for trips on Les' luxury yacht, for cricket on his front lawn, for soothing conversation and dark glasses, and for a barbecue luncheon. There was an unpleasant drizzle in the morning which was not allowed to dampen the enjoyment of the day.

There was nothing unusual about this reunion, it was the regular, run-of-the-mill type, but for at least one person it was the most pleasant reunion of the year. It may have been the dignity of the club, the excellent meal and its serving; it may have been the friendly and relaxed atmosphere of the barbecue, the geniality of the company of friends, the obvious and warm-hearted hospitality of our hosts; perhaps a combination of all these factors, but it was an ideal gathering, well worth waiting for the whole year.

Those present at the dinner included Bill Morley, Peter O'Brien, Sonny de Carvalho, Brian Nowland, Paul Daniel, Fr Peter Quin, Jon North, John Collins, Tom Crowley, Fr Charles Fraser, Bruce Holland, Bob O'Halloran, Bob Barry, Lance Hogg, Mick Talty, Ron Morgan, Les Weeks, Bill Meagher, Anthony Tynan, Steve O'Sullivan, Michael Morgan, Don Fallins, Ned Theodore, Max Mantach, John Ell, Mick Alexander, Harry Green, Don Rankin, Bro Vic Higgs, John Alexander, Hilary Fallins, Phil Adams, Mark Herbert, Ron Morgan, Chris Harrington, Tim Wardle, Andy Meagher, Bro John Doran, Tim Stack, Ted Hall, Brendan Scorer.



1



2



3



4



5

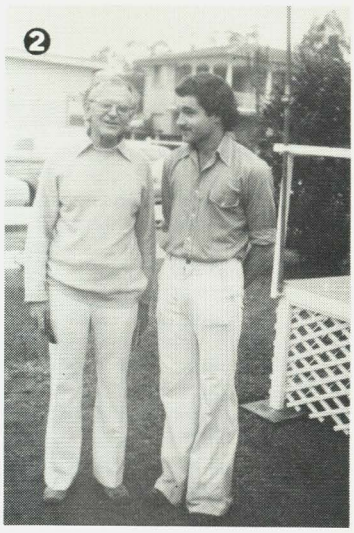


6

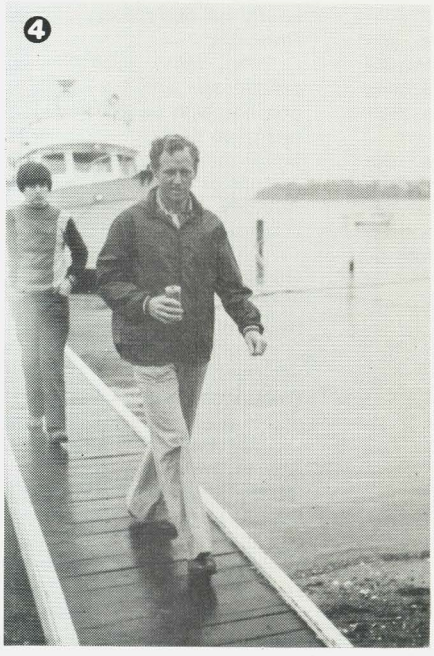
Newcastle Dinner.

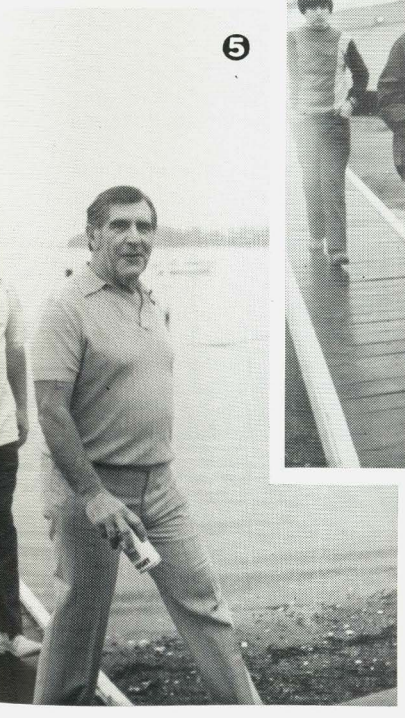
1. Harry Green, Don Rankin, Br V. Higgs.
2. Steve Weeks, Don Fallins, Anthony Tynan, Steve O'Sullivan.
3. Ted Hall, Tim Stack.
4. Brendan Scorer, Brad Weeks.
5. John Alexander, Hilary Fallins, Phil Adams.
6. Sonny de Carvalho, Peter O'Brien, Bill Morley.

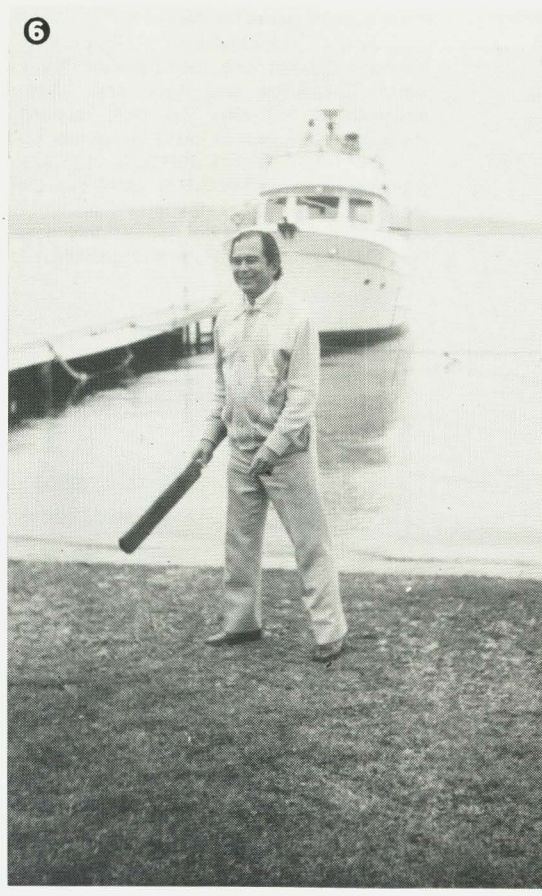












Newcastle Barbecue.

1. Jon North and T.K.C.
2. John & Michel Ell.
3. Ron Morgan, Tim Wardle, Michael Morgan.
4. Bob Barry & Lance Hogg.
5. Mick Alexander.
6. S de C.

BILL ABBEY (62-65) is on the land at 'Willowmere' near Boorowa, and is one of the prominent members of the local football club. James (67-72) graduated in Science from Sydney University and has promptly gone off for an extended overseas tour. Half his luck!

HARRY ADAMS (53-56) is on the land at 'Barnato', Garah and rarely misses the Moree Reunion.

PHIL ADAMS (56-61) is a veterinarian with his practice in Adamstown, near Newcastle, where he never misses the Reunion.

JOE ALAGNA (21-30), too active to retire completely, has however sold his property at Biga and now works in Boorowa. He was down several times through the year. The best of having a bit of leisure! Robert (58-64), chartered accountant, is still overseas, where he has been for a couple of years. Richard (68-74) is doing Commerce. He still plays a good game for the O.I.U.F.C.

JOHN ALEXANDER (22-23) and his son Michael (52-56) are members of the Newcastle Stock Exchange and have also wide shipping interests in the city. We look forward to their presence each year at the O.I.U. dinner up there.

Dr. PETER ANDERSON (35-42) is our representative on the G.P.S. Old Boys' Union and a member of the O.I.U. General Committee. He has three sons at the school, which only goes to show that Ophthalmology pays! Michael (66-72), with G. T. Hartigan, is making steady progress through accountancy. Robert (68-74) is in Dentistry III at Sydney University. He went overseas last Christmas and did NOT visit India. Dr Tom (35-40) lives in Turramurra and is a radiologist at Hornsby.



Dr Peter Anderson, President of the G.P.S.O.B.Us.

TONY ANISIMOFF (68-73) is doing Law at Sydney University and is one of the State's prominent rowers.

FRED ARCHER (23-25) has retired from business now, lives right near us in Bridge St, Lane Cove and often calls across to see his contemporary Fr. John Casey, S.J.

JOE ARIDA (39-40) came back to Australia last year from Beirut and sent his two boys here to school. Since then Joe has been living in Wollstonecraft but he has many business interests overseas, as well as in Charters Towers, Q'land.

Fr. RAY ARMSTRONG, S.J. (43-45), a member of the English Province of the Society, has spent nearly all his priestly life in the mission fields of Rhodesia.

Dr. RAY ASPREY (45-46) is a general practitioner with his rooms in Willoughby. He has one son with us and his elder boy Damian (70-75) has gone back to school and is doing the H.S.C. at S.G.S. Still doing Latin! Warren Asprey (44-46) is a partner of Freehill, Hollingdale & Page in the city. Anthony (70-75) is doing Law, but has a keen interest in flying and the R.A.A.F.

JOHN ATHERTON (43-45) is Editor of the Queensland 'Courier Mail'. A good speaker, with strong convictions, he always enlivens the Brisbane Reunion.

Fr. RODGER AUSTIN (45-47) is one of the assistant priests of the Cathedral parish in Wollongong and a member of the Council of Priests and of the Liturgical Commission.

GEORGE AYLIFFE (27-33) Brother Andrew, S.M. is now in Fiji where he runs a technical school for the Fijian boys. Previously he had spent more than 35 years in the Solomons.

JIM BABBAGE (60-64) is an accountant in Melbourne, and doing very nicely, too, thank you. He lives in Toorak, has a ski lodge in the snow, and was all present and correct at our Reunion down south.

Major GUY BAGOT (58-63) left, in July, for a posting in England, first to the Royal Military College of Science and then to attend the British Army Staff College at Camberley. He was with us for the dinner at Canberra before setting out. Kim (62-68) is this year completing his degree in Philosophy at Macquarie University, and then returning to the work force, capacity undecided, after an enjoyable year once again as a student.

JOHN BAIN (71-76) one of last year's speedsters, especially on the basketball court, is now doing Commerce at the University of N.S.W.

Dr. JOHN BAGGOTT (49-53) is Director of the Rehabilitation Centre and Medical Superintendent of South Sydney Hospital. His young son, Sean,

joined the ranks of the Junior School this year. We offer the family our sincere sympathy on the death of Jim (48-53) December '76.

BILL BAKER (61-66), with Deana, Deana & Nutt, solicitors in Queanbeyan, is making quite a name for himself in legal circles down south. We were sorry not to see him at the Canberra dinner. Tim (65-70) has graduated in Dentistry from Sydney University. Mark (69-74) is doing Law at the A.N.U.

BERNARD BAMBACH (47-52) is a solicitor in the city, has two sons with us, has moved from Elanora Heights to Clifton Gardens, but no doubt still swings a club on the Elanora links.

JOHN BARGWANNA (64-66) is Stock and Station Agent in Cowra, is always at the Reunion and has a young son booked in.

PHIL BARRACLOUGH (69-70) had a straight run through Medicine at Sydney University, and is now, we think, a resident at St Vincents. Richard (71-76), who left us at the end of last year, had his mind set on Architecture, but we have not heard whether he got into the quota. We hope so.

BOB BARRY (37-40) lives at Green Point, on the Brisbane Waters, when at home, but he is down here very often and is a great barracker for the school and the Union, for both of which he has worked untiringly through the year. He is the Annual-Vice President of the Union and the



Bob Barry, Chairman of the Country Reunions.

success of the Country Dinners owes a great deal to Bob. Redmond (65-69) is still overseas. Trent (67-69) is working with the Howard Florey Institute of Research at Melbourne University. Scott (68-69) after working for some time on Gaybon Station, W.A. and at Green Point, in making the place comfortable for his father, went off to Europe for well-deserved rest and holiday.

GRAG BARTELS (39-42) is a Director of W.D. & H.O. Wills, lives quite nearby in Chatswood, and keeps in touch, chiefly through his two Coy nephews.

HUGH BARTLETT (56-60) is an Inspector of Accounts in the Corporate Affairs Commission. He never misses his O.A.M.

TOM BATHURST, LL.M (59-64) is a solicitor with E. J. Kirby & Co in the city.

BARRY BEACH (47-50) is on the land at 'Yarrandale' Warren. His eldest son, Mark (69-74) is doing Ag.Sc. at Sydney University, and James flies the family flag here at school. Lloyd (50-54) is on 'Strayleaves', also in the Warren district, and he, too, has a boy with us. We often see them all, both down here and at the Reunion in the west.

Rev. PETER BEER, S.J. (46-50) has returned from studies overseas and is now at the Ignatian Centre of Spirituality, Canisius College, Pymble. Dr John (46-50) has his rooms in Macquarie St.

Dr. JOHN BENECKE (38-42) is a physician of eminence on both sides of the Harbour, though most of his work is done at the Mater and R.N.S. Hospitals. Ian (64-70) graduated in Law last year. Peter (66-72) is in final year Medicine at U.N.S.W. and we still have not yet caught up with Anthony (69-75).

Dr. MELVYN BENNETT (45-50) is a Fellow of the A.N.Z.C.P. and is a consultant Psychiatrist at Wahroonga.

BILL BEERWORTH (57-61) came back from Canberra last year and is now practising as a solicitor in the city.

Dr. RICHARD BELLINGHAM (52-57) has his rooms in Macquarie St and in Lane Cove, he lives in nearby Wollstonecraft and has a young son on our rolls.

Dr. WINSTON BENNETT (32-33) practises in Orange where he has many commitments, especially with the Jockey and Police Boys' Clubs. He paid us one of his rare visits this year. Simon (64-69) is at U.N.E. Jeremy (70-76) left us at the end of last year and Nick still flies high the family flag here with us.

Dr. DENIS BERGIN (59-63) is a resident at Concord Hospital.

PAUL BISBY (42-46) has his own Real Estate Agency at St Leonards, and his contemporaries say he is doing better than well.

JOHN BLACK (42-46) is with Birds Eye Foods, keeps in touch through his nephews and pays us an occasional visit.

PETER BOHRSMANN (51-56) is on the teaching staff of St Augustine's College Brookvale.

TONY BOLGER (41-45) of 'Clover Hill', Young has two sons with us, so too has John (44-46) of 'Fontenoy' Wallendbeen. Both have been down several times this year and both do a power of work for the O.I.U. in the Young district.

ARTHUR BOOTH (45-47) of 'Hazelmere' Mendooran is one of the mainstays of the Warren Reunion. He has a young son with us in Year II.

PETER BOWEN (37-40) is with Dalgety's Wool Dept in Sydney, is often at the O.I.U. functions, made the trip by Range Rover to W.A. and back this

year, and found it a cake-walk. Peter Jnr (69-74) is at Ku-ring-gai College of Tertiary Education, where he is doing Commerce/Law. Good luck to him.

FRANK BOWN (15-19) of Lower Hutt, N.Z. has an extraordinary affection for the school, spent many hours here on several days this year when he crossed the Tasman for a holiday, and was a mine of information about the Riverview of his day.

JOHN BOWRING (39-43) is a solicitor with the Crown Law Dept, lives at Wansey Rd, Randwick where he has a unconstricted and free view of every race! Deane (41-43) is on the land at 'Mirimichi', Young. We hope to see him at the next Reunion there. Hal (67-70) is with one of the banks in Canberra.

RICHARD BOWYER (39-44) is the Manager of The Telegraph Hotel-Motel at Tenterfield. John (39-44) is on the land somewhere near Tamworth.

DAVID BOYLE (62-67) is an accountant with Fell & Starkey. Peter (62-68) graduated with Honours in English and a Dip. Ed and is we think now 'somewhere' in Europe. Chris (66-72) should have graduated in Medicine by the time these notes appear and Richard (67-73) should be at the same time in Med V at U.N.S.W.

JIM BRADFORD (63-67) is on the land at Tambar Springs. Our memories of him are so vivid that it does not seem 10 years since he left Riverview. He has one of his old mates as next door neighbour, namely Richard Heathcote!

DOM BRADY (31-34) has retired from the Commercial Hotel in Bega, but is still king of the town, and has more time to spend with his subjects! Jim (58-63) is on the land outside Bega. Both were at the Canberra Reunion and it was good to see them. Phil (61-63) is in the motel industry as an accountant with Koala.

NICK BRAHAM (61-66), solicitor, practised for some time in Sydney, then in Bathurst, but we think he is now enjoying a well-earned holiday overseas. Richard (59-63) is at Sydney University.

Dr. CARROLL BRADY (32-36) has a very busy practice and a golden reputation among the people of Lindfield. Rev Peter, S.J. (60-65) is equally as busy at St Aloysius College where he is Prefect of Games, Assistant Prefect of Studies and Discipline in the Junior School. John (65-70) is site manager of one of Sydney's large construction companies.

ROSS BRAMMA (51-56) is on the land at 'Talga', Moree and is always at our Reunion in the north.

JIM BRENNAN (57-58) is on the land in the Warren district, as are Chris (58-63) and David (65-70) both happily married last year. We congratulate Terry (61-65) who took the plunge in August this year and we wish him and his bride every happiness. Terry is a budding author. Greg (61-65), the only boy in the family still single, is at U.N.E. doing Rural Science.

DOM BRENNAN (68-73) is a Johnsman, has completed his Arts course and is now well on in Law. He is Vice-President of the Liberal Club at Sydney University. We have not yet tracked down Nick (70-76) who left us at the end of last year.

RICK BRENNAN (63-68) has completed his S.A.B. Law course and is at work in the city. We wonder if he still has massively opulent Jag. It should create a good image for him.

JIM BRENNAN (59-64) has been with British Tobacco since graduating in Commerce, and has been posted to Sydney, Hobart, Brisbane, Perth and T.P.N.G. He's about due for a return to Sydney. Still skis and is a keen yachtsman.

JOHN BRESLIN (41-45) has not been back to Australia for many years. He practises as a dentist in Milford, Surrey. Dr Frank (44-48) and Dr Tony (46-55) both well-known specialists need no introduction to any of us, Peter (46-51) whom we still miss from Lane Cove is now a pharmacist with the Government. He and Dr Frank have sons with us.

IAN BRIDGE (57-62) is a solicitor in town, with his own firm of Brophy, Bridge & Mirow. He lives at Paddington. Campbell after graduating in Law spent some travelling in Europe and the U.S.A. in search of unsuspecting trout. He was admitted to the Bar this year.

PHIL BRODIE (65-70) is a teacher in Lismore High School. He made the long trek down to be married in the chapel this year. We wish him and his bride every happiness.

CYRIL BROOKES (50-55) Professor of Information Systems at the U.N.S.W., talks to our boys each year on Computers on the Careers' day. He has a young son with us in the Junior School.

CRAIG BROWN (62-68) is, we think, a salesman with Australian Security Systems. He and David (70-76) were up for several of the football games. Craig is toying with the idea of coaching a team. We wish he would do more than just toy.

JOHN (J.A.H.) BROWN (44-48) a specialist in Hydrology is with the Snowy Mountains Engineering Corporation in Cooma, but has been involved in recent years on assignments in Nepal, Indonesia, T.P.N.G. and just recently in Africa on a study of the Upper Nile basin.

PETER (JOE) BROWN (60-64) is Sales Manager with Cathay Pacific. Tony (68-72) still plays for the O.I.U.F.C.

Fr. BOB BRUCE, S.J. (46-50) has his hands full at St. Aloysius' College where he is Prefect of Studies for more than a thousand boys.

ROBERT BRUCE (52-57) and DAVID (56-61) are both on the land in the Orange district. We were sorry to miss them at our Reunion up there.

DALLAS BRYAN (61-64) is on the land at 'Newe Park', Warren, is always at the Reunion there and as amusing as he was when here at school.

JOHN BRYANT (46-49) has his pharmacy in Centre Point and is an active member of the O.I.U. David (70-75) is following in his father's footsteps and is now in Pharmacy II at Sydney University. Pat (70-76) one of last year's big wheels plays for the O.I.U.F.C., but we do not know what profession he has taken up.

GEORGE BRYANT (37-38) has many business interests in Windsor. Adrian (37-41) is in Cooma where he does commercial flying, mainly over the Snowy Mountains Scheme. Paul (42-47) is with the N.Z. Insurance Co in Young. Michael (50-53) and

Kevin (51-54) are both on the land in the Young district, and rarely miss our Reunion there. John (54-57) is Senior Constable at Eugowra.

DAVID BUCKINGHAM (58-62) is with the Dept of Foreign Affairs, has done a stint in Kenya, and is now temporarily back in Canberra. John (59-64) is doing post-graduate work in surgery at the Mayo Clinic in the States. Roger (66-72) is with one of the T.V. stations.

MICHAEL BUHAGIAR (66-71) has had a very clear and distinguished run through Medicine at Sydney University, and should, by the time these notes appear, have graduated.

DES BURFITT (27-32) has a taxi service at Maroubra. He and his son Michael (53-57) do invaluable work for the Indian Bazaar, and have been doing it for years. Michael is with a city engineering firm, Peter (54-57) is still overseas in Sweden.

CHARLIE BURFITT (34-40) is with the Commonwealth Dept. of Housing and Construction at Artarmon. Charles Jnr. (65-70) is with Oxford University Press and after graduating in Arts is now doing Commerce at U.N.S.W. Tim (68-73) is at U.N.E. doing Rural Economics and playing football for the University.

JIM BURT (49-53) is a welfare officer with the Dept. of Corrective Services, and spends his time guiding and assisting the disadvantaged. Peter (51-58) is a pharmacist in Strathfield. We see him regularly at A.J.C's annual dinner.

TOM D'ARCY BURKE (34-40) is with the Mitchell Library, in charge of the Special Collection Branch.

WALTER BURKE (30-32) has handed over his business to his sons and is now able to give his full time to his hobby of sailing. Jim (57-61) is Managing Director of the firm and has had his sails a bit clipped as a result. Rory (68-74) is also with the firm and as devoted to boats and the sea as any member of the family.

Fr. BILL BURT, S.V.D. (60-64) has spent most of his life as a missionary among the Indonesians, where he still is.

JIM BUSTEED (64-69) is with the Dept of Educatin and teaches at Manly Girls' High School, Geography and Economics.

Dr. BILL BYE (60-64) and his brother Dr. Peter (60-62) have both made names for themselves on the staff of Royal Prince Alfred Hospital.

Dr. KEVIN BYRNE (39-40) is a very busy general practitioner at Wiley Park. His son Kevin (66-70) is in Real Estate in the same suburb, and we are waiting to welcome another son in the Junior School next year. Roger (39-45) Commercial Manager of Email, has four sons here at school and is often up to watch their progress.

GEOFF BYRNE (62-67) manages the Alexandra Hotel in Leura.

KEVIN BYRNES (40-48) has his pharmacy at Lindfield. Gerard (67-72) has completed Arts/Law III, went off last year to tour America and Europe and we have not heard of his return. Andrew (68-74) is at A.N.U. doing Arts/Law. He drops in at times when he gets to Sydney.

JOHN CALLANAN (43-46) has his pharmacy in Lane Cove and does all he can to keep the community and boys of the school in good health.

TOM CAHILL (43-48) is a solicitor in the city. Apart from law his main interests are Rugby and Skiing. He is solicitor for the S.R.U., and a committeeman for Northern Suburbs R.U., and is President of the Gunyah Ski Club.

Dr. REG CAMMACK (62-67) was a resident at St. Vincent's but we did hear that he had gone into practice at Penrith. We are still trying to trace Bill (69-74).

NICK CAMPBELL-JONES (55-58) is herd manager for King Ranch at Milton Park, Bowral. Ross (57-62) is Promotions Manager with John Fairfax & Sons, and had a most unenviable job during their troubles recently, but managed the affair with characteristic aplomb.

BILL CAPE (44-51) lives in Canberra, but fields



Bill Cape, Vice-President for Canberra.

a book at many of the country race meetings. He is the Vice-President in Canberra for 1978. Richard (71-74) is at Hawker College.

Fr. EDDIE CAMPION (39-41) is Professor of History on the Theological Faculty of St. Patrick's College Manly.

Fr. LES CAMPION (39-41) is Parish Priest at Granville. Lough (39-42) manages the Hotel Longueville in Lane Cove.

DAN CAPEL (65-70) is on the family property 'Tiabundie' Barraba. We hope to see him at the Gunnedah Reunion, or on his next rare visit to Sydney.

GEORGE CANNON (30-36) is on the land at

'Horton Park', Booligal, weathering well all the adversities of the man on the land. Michael (62-68) is in business in the city. William (63-69) is at the Orange Agricultural College.

BRIAN CARLTON (43-45) is in the Bank of N.S.W., Newcastle. A sisterly prod often gets him to the Reunion there.

JIM CARRIGAN (59-63) is on the land in the Boomi district, up near Moree.

NEIL CARRIGAN (38-44) has moved back to the city after a very distinguished career in the civic life of Moree has resumed practice as a dentist in the city. He has a young son in year 7.

Fr. JOHN CASEY, S.J. (23-36) is a valuable member of our staff here at Riverview, where he counsels the sons of so many of the Old Boys whom he has taught and who hold him in great affection, if one can judge by the number of them who come to see him. Pat (28-32) has retired after many years as a teacher. Frank (30-33) is still with the Navy and an accountant at Garden Island. He is the right hand man of Fr. Pat Frost, also an Old Boy, at Concord West. Maurice (29-30) is an accountant with Containers Ltd. He still has one son with us. Of the other two, John (63-70) is Federal Industrial Officer for the Australian Clerks Union and Brian (68-73) is doing accountancy with Elder Smith.

PETER CHATFIELD (55-60) is a member of the teaching staff here, keeping alive the classics by teaching Latin and Ancient History. Tony (50-55) lives in nearby Chatswood, and is a relieving chemist.

ALBERT CHAN (56-60) and his brother Clem (63-68) are in the family business in Rabaul. Benedict (60-65), the third of the trio, is a solicitor in Sydney.

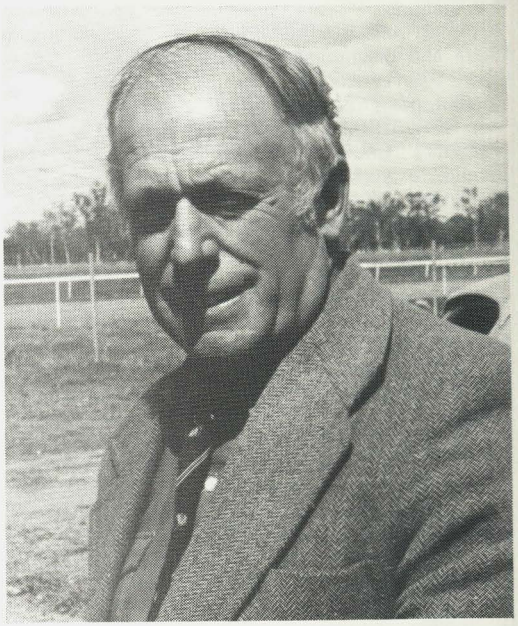
Dr. DON CHISHOLM (55-57) is Associate Professor of Medicine in Melbourne University. We had the pleasure of his and his family's presence at the Melbourne Barbecue this year. Richard (56-61) is Senior Lecturer in Law at U.N.S.W. and a frequent correspondent in the Sydney Morning Herald. Robert (62-68) after leaving the staff of the S.M.H. went overseas for further experience and is working in London.

TONY CLARK (53-57) is a partner with Peat, Marwick & Mitchell, helps the school on Careers' Day, is the Honorary auditor for the O.I.U. and is rapidly becoming a leading horticulturalist and dendrologist. Rodney (57-62) has a series of retail clothing shops in the city and suburbs and is a clothing manufacturer, Rodney Clark Clothing, Pty. Ltd. Leigh (59-65) has branched out on his own as an Insurance Broker in the city. We offer the boys and their whole family our sincere sympathy on the death of their mother this year.

JOHN CLEMENTS (52-57) practises as a dentist at Frenchs Forest, but has moved house and lives a bit nearer to us at Roseville.

JIM CLIFFORD (19-23) a pharmacist in Tumut plays a large part in the church and civic life of the town. Always welcomes us with open arms whenever we are lucky enough to get down there. Mick (50-54) is with his father in business there, has a palatial new house and pool on one of the picked sites in the town. Lucky boy. Rev Peter, O.F.M. is parish priest of Paddington and a Consultor of the Franciscan Order. We were pleased to have him with us this year for the Feast of St. Ignatius.

JOHN CLIFT (39-41) has moved from 'The Dip', Breeza and is now on 'Kia Ora', the famous horse stud at Scone. Jonathon (66-70) has been left



John Clift, Vice-President for Gunnedah.

behind to run 'The Dip'. We congratulate him on his approaching wedding and wish him and his bride every happiness.

KEVIN CLIFTON (34-37) and his two sons Richard (59-63) and David (62-66) are Clifton Pty. Ltd. in Tamworth. Kevin is Governing Director, Richard is General Manager, David is Sales Manager. Robert (66-73) is doing Economics at Sydney University. We hope to see them all later in the year at the Gunnedah Reunion. Basil Clifton (31-35) and his son Peter (55-61) hold the same positions for Boyded and Clifton Motors in Goulburn.

ROSS CLIFTON (44-47) is a pharmacist, but spends a good deal of his time at St. Aloysius' where he is Sportsmaster. Warwick (43-44) is an accountant with the Dept. of Labour and Industry.

TONY CLOUSTON (39-45) lives nearby in Cope St, Lane Cove, has a young son with us, and has been with C.A.G. at Alexandria so long that he is an essential part of the place. John (36-40) is in charge of the Isotopes Dept. of the Atomic Energy at Lucas Heights.

Dr. TERRY CODY (49-55) is one our leading gynaecologists, and has an interest in horse racing as a sideline hobby.

PAT COLLINS (49-51) is an engineer with James Hardie. He lives close by and has three sons at the school.

TOM COLLINS (43-50) who has devoted his whole life to the development of T.P.N.G. as a lay missionary and as master of a primary school is now an adviser to one of the Parliamentary Ministers.

Dr. JOHN COLLINS (41-43) is the President of the Union for the year, and has done a fine job. He has not missed a meeting, has been at every Reunion and generally promoted every activity of both the school and the O.I.U. He has three sons with us.

Very Rev NEIL COLLINS (48-51) has made a remarkable recovery from a serious illness and is now back as President of St. Patrick's College, Manly. He was with us for the St. Ignatius dinner and he looked very fit.

Dr. JIM COLLOPY (62-65) paid us a surprise and most welcome visit in August this year, as soon as he returned home from Christchurch, N.Z. He is now doing locums, before deciding where to take up his practice. His father Frank (39-42) is a dentist in Inverell. Richard (62-68) is a pilot with Qantas. Nigel (66-70) is a harder man to track down and we are not sure of his whereabouts.

BRIAN COLE (37-40) is kept busy, and we mean BUSY, as Postmaster of Newbridge, where we had a very happy evening with him on our way to Orange.

BILL CONLEY (62-67) and Michael (65-71) are both solicitors in the city. If we never see Bill at any other time we always run into him at the Indian Bazaar where he works all day on one of the stalls.

JOHN CONLON (54-59) is a solicitor in the city, still refs for us in second term and is a member of the O.I.U. General Committee.

DENNIS CONNAGHAN (62-67) is a systems computer programmer with Amoco. Mark (67-72) is at Mitchell College of Advanced Education at Bathurst. We had hoped to see him at the Orange Reunion!

Dr. TOM CONNELLEY (40-43) is a neuro-surgeon of note. His youngest son Martin is with us in the Junior School. Paul (68-74) is at Sydney University doing Architecture III, Tom (68-74) is doing Commerce at U.N.S.W.

Fr. JOE CONNOLLY S.J. (29-32) has his own little niche in St. Aloysius' College, from which he rarely ventures, at least up this way, but he still teaches a full day and what's more still coaches teams!

GRAHAM CONNOLLY (47-52) is National Managing partner of the firm of Chartered Accountants Forge & Partners. His position often takes him overseas. Geoff (47-49) is also a chartered accountant and does most of his work with the Law Society. He lives at Normanhurst and has two sons here in Years 8 and 9.

DAVID CONNOLLY (48-57) is Federal Liberal Member for Bradfield and an expert on Eastern Affairs. He has been kind enough to come here to speak to the boys on Careers' Day.

TOM COOK (67-72) is doing Commercial flying in New Guinea. After that he should be ready for anything! David (70-75) is at U.N.S.W. doing Industrial Law.

PHIL COOK (64-69) is a citrus grower at Mt. White. David (70-71) is an engineer with the Navy and works at Garden Island.

JOHN COOLICAN (67-72) is in Dentistry IV at Sydney University. Myles (68-73) is in Med IV at the U.N.S.W. Both boys are still playing representative football.

MARK COTTER (64-69) solicitor, is with Paul McGrath in Hunter St, but he is a great traveller and still feels Europe calling.

Fr. JOHN COWBURN, S.J. (36-44) is Rector of Holy Name Seminary, Christchurch, but there is a rumour that he will soon be back on the right side of the Tasman. It is too much to hope that he will be posted here, but one never knows one's luck.

JOHN COX (51), on the land at Mangoplah, near Wagga, is always most generous in putting his property at the disposal of the Union for our barbecue down in the Riverina.

Dr. LAURIE COY (42-50) is Medical Director Programmer in the Asian/Pacific region of G. D. Searle, International Pharmaceutical Co. He is also an honorary physician at the Mater. We have his two sons with us.

BILL COYLE (51-56) practises as an orthopaedic surgeon in Canberra. Mike (55-60) is a solicitor in Sydney. We still live in hopes of a visit from him.

ROBERT CRAVEN (61-62) is in the Insurance Business with Williams, Craven & Associates. He has two sons booked into the school, one already in a Kindergarten, so it won't be long! Clive (61-65) is working on his LL.M. thesis while doing a stint for his firm in Toronto. When at home he is in the A.M.P. building at Circular Quay. Warwick (63-66) is with Esanda — A.N.Z. Bank Finance. Happily married he spends his weekends gardening. Should have made more of his chances while he was here.

GRAHAM CRAWFORD (45-52) practises at the Bar in the city, lives at Pymble and has a young son in the Junior School. John (42-46) is a Marketing Director with Thomas French & Co. He, too, has a young son with us, in Year 9.

Dr. PAT CREGAN (64-69) happily married last year is at the Royal North Shore Hospital.

JOHN CRELLIN (45-51) is an accountant in the city. He is a great worker for the Indian Mission.

KEVIN CROKER (63-68) is with the Commonwealth Bank in Curtin, A.C.T. and will probably be there for a few years.

MURRAY CROWE (41-44) is in insurance Canberra, and not getting any smaller or less genial with the passing years. He was with us, large as life, at our Reunion down there. So too was Tony (68-73) who is following his father in more ways than one! Peter (71-76) is a Jackeroo at famous Haddon Rigg in the Warren district.

FRANK CROWE (44-46) is a company director of Riverwood Golf Course and manages the Greenwood Golf Club. He has two sons with us, and Frank has been seen pacing our sidelines in the football season trying to keep up with his speedy centre.

PETER CROWTHER (45) is a Master Builder. His beautiful home across the River on Linley Point

is a proof of his craftsmanship. John (65-61) is doing Commerce at U.N.S.W.

FRANK CRUISE (28-32) is in business in Batlow. He must be slowing up, since we have not seen him at a Reunion last year or this. Bruce (67-72) has graduated in Engineering at Sydney University and when last we heard of him was contemplating some time overseas. We don't know the outcome.

JOHN CRUMPTON (38-43) is a barrister in the city. He has a cheerful, chirpy son with us.

DANNY CULBERT (62-68) is with Worthington Evert. We congratulate him on the arrival of a son and heir this year, already on our rolls. Danny does a great deal for us in the football season as one of our very successful coaches. Mark (66-69) works with the same firm as Danny.

CHARLES CURRAN (47-54) of Curran & McHugh, stockbrokers, is Chairman of the school's Finance Committee and a valued member of the Advisory Committee and Parlour Group.

MICHAEL CURRIE (68-70) happily married this year — we wish him and his bride every happiness — is in Orange with an electrical firm. Tim (67-72) works with Robert Cellars. Bruno (69-75) is doing accountancy at North Sydney Technical College, and Ian (74-76) is a jackeroo on his grandfather's property, 'Kangaroobie'.

ROBERT CURTIN (55-59) is an engineer with the Postal Department. Dr. Paul (55-59) is doing post graduate work in plastic surgery in the U.S.A. Derek (57-62) is with the A.I.C.A. Dr. Lloyd (61-67) is doing his residency at Wagga Base Hospital.

JOHN CURTIN (58-65) is an accountant with Caga. Bryan (61-67) is with the Bank of America. Richard (63-69) is with Readymix Concrete and also studying engineering as a side line. Dr. Austin (64-70) has graduated in Medicine and is doing his residency, at R.N.S.? Frank (66-72) is doing a course in Hotel Management. Stephen (68-74) is doing Economics at Wollongong University and Anthony (69-75) is doing actuarial studies at Macquarie University.

PETER CURTIS (38-47) is Australian High Commissioner in India, which he finds easier than some of the troubled spots where he was previously ambassador. Chris (70-72) is doing Arts/Law at Sydney University and Nick (70-73) is also at Sydney University.

STEVE CURTIS (60-65) is the right hand man of his father, W.J. (29-32) in the family legal firm at Muswellbrook.

BRIAN CUSACK (47-50) is on the land at 'Noonameena' in the Galong district. We have his young son with us and Brian occasionally drops in to see him. Jim (46-49) is on nearby 'Bungaree'. Both boys are always at our Reunion in the district.

CHARLES CUSCHIERI (60-65) after eight years with Nationwide Food Service has now branched out and has his own company 'Catering Industries, Pty. Ltd.'

EUGENE DALEY (51-56) is a solicitor in the city. He has a young son in Year 7. John (57-60) works with Pellegrini and Co.

GERARD DANGAR (56-61) whom we haven't seen since he left is in Boroko, P.N.G. and wrote for last year's Our Alma Mater.

BRIAN DALTON (15-22) still hale and hearty on his lovely property 'Kangaroobie' near Orange, has been to several of the country Reunions and it has been good to see him. Michael (44-51) is on an adjoining property. John (58-62) is an adviser to the Nigerian Government on agriculture, and is enjoying himself there and in Europe where he spends his leave.

JIM DALTON (41-45) is on the land at Yenda, near Griffith and does a good deal to make our Reunion down there the success it always is. Pat (43-48) recent Mayor of Griffith has a lot to do with the civic life of the town, where he practises as a dentist. His son Tim (70-73) is also at Griffith.

Dr. HARRY DALY (08-12) still keeps in close touch with the school and was here for several of our football matches.

NUMA DALY (21-23) spent some of his retirement in Sydney, but the call of Noumea was too strong and he has gone back home, but still keeps in touch with the school and his contemporaries through O.A.M.

Fr. BILL DANIEL, S.J. (42-46) is Professor of Moral Theology in the Jesuit Theological College, Melbourne and much sought after as a retreat giver and lecturer.

PAUL DANIEL (48-49) is a chartered accountant in Newcastle, where he is Vice-President of the O.I.U. and does a fine job in organising the Union's annual dinner there. Brien (71-76) one of last year's Heavies, in more ways than one, to whom we were sorry to say goodbye, got an excellent pass in the H.S.C. and is at Sydney University, doing, we think, Architecture.



Paul Daniel, Vice-President for Newcastle.

JOHN d'APICE (32-36) well-known city solicitor is one of our advisory committee and does a great deal for the school. He spent some time up in North Queensland this year adding to his butterfly collection and gave the Murrumbidgee trout some brief respite. Dr Tony (56-60) is back at the Royal Melbourne Hospital after two year's research at Harvard. Richard (57-62) is a partner in the family firm, is on the Council of the National Trust and lives at Darling Pt. Mark (59-63) is with Viva Traveland. Andrew (66-71) is with Hawker de Haviland. We congratulate him on his recent engagement.

HUGH d'APICE (32-37) is one of the senior partners of the family legal firm. Bill (65-71) has graduated in Law, is with the family firm, and is to be married in December. Our congratulations.

IVO d'APICE (38-46) is also a solicitor with the family firm. We miss his genial presence from our Saturday afternoons, now that his sons have left. Leon (67-73) is doing Commerce/Law at U.N.S.W. We congratulate him on his marriage last year and wish him and his bride every happiness. Paul (69-75) is at East Sydney Tech. doing a course in Hotel Management.

Dr. BRUNO da ROZA (38-42) is still holding the fort at Warren, where he has been for many years; but is in search of a successor. He has two sons with us and his eldest boy Geoff (66-69) complete with usual grin paid us a most welcome visit through the year. Geoff has fallen on his feet and is doing Post-Graduate work and Research (he did not say into what!) at U.N.E. Laddie (38-45) practises as a dentist at Dee Why and Tubbie (38-45) also, but in Surrey where he has been for ages. Peter (44-51) is a pharmaceutical Representative and lives at Double Bay.

BILL DAVIS (24-32) is a journalist with the 'North Shore Times'. Every year he does a magnificent for Our Alma Mater; so much so that we do not think we could carry on without his help. John (67-73) is with the Police Dept. and stationed at Lane Cove, where we often see him stalking the Plaza with majestic tread.

PETER DAVIS (46-54) is an Administrative Manager with Leyland Australia, and has his headquarters at Liverpool. He has two sons with us. David (46-55) is Manager of the estate planning and legal division of the Permanent Trustee Co. He still looks most impressive behind the wheel of his vintage Rolls Royce. Roger (17-24) has retired and fills his time pleasantly at the Avalon and Warringah Bowling Clubs.

JOHN D'ARCY (14-16) was with us again this year at the Canberra Dinner and looking extremely fit. He still runs his property 'Wirrawang', Bega, but has retired from all his directorships and fills his leisure time writing. David (54-60) is with TAA in Melbourne. Michael (66-71) also with us for the Canberra dinner is a computer programmer with the Dept. of Defence, Canberra.

KEVIN D'ARCY (32-35) is on the land at 'Daisy Bank' in the same district, Bega, where John (67-72) gives him a willing hand. Tom (65-70) is at Hawkesbury Agricultural College, studying Dairy Technology. Peter (70-75) has a cadetship with David Jones, and is doing Commerce at the same time. Always an intense student.

PAUL D'ARCY (19-22) is also on the land in the Bega distric on 'Warragaburra'. JOHN (38-39) is a member of the Sydney Stock Exchange.

MICHAEL DARMODY (56-60) is Manager of Pitt, Son & Bender at Goulburn. GEOFF (57-61) a stock and station agent in Yass for the same firm. BRENDAN (62-65) is on the land at 'Glendon' near Yass, TIM (71-74) is a jackeroo on 'Suffolk Vale' and CHRIS (70-75) is with his father on the family property, 'Namina'. All the boys were down often through the second term to see Leon in the Ists and Ian in the 16's do their bit for the school.

STEWART D'ARRIETTA (65-71) has graduated in Arts/Law from Sydney University but we do not yet know where he is in practice.

TONY DAVIDSON (66-73) is on the land at Collarenebri and COLIN (59-64) on the family property near Molong.

RICK DAVIDSON (67-72) is on the staff here at school, teaching, as you expect, English and training our Junior debaters.

STEPHEN DAVIDSON (62-68) is a solicitor in the Attorney General's Dept.

Dr. JOHN DEAKIN (29-33) has his rooms in Macquarie St. PETER (61-67) has gone to the Bar in the city. GEOFF (67-73) is doing Science, Year IV at U.N.S.W.

EDDIE DEARN (40-45) is a solicitor in the city and an ardent Charismatic devotee. JOHN (67-73) is at U.N.S.W. doing Law. Both were with us for the Annual O.I.U. dinner at the school.

PHILIP de BAUN (51-55) is with the Bank of N.S.W. at Harbord, and ready at a minute's notice to do what he can to help the O.I.U.

SONNY de CARVALHO (40-41) is in Real Estate in the Newcastle district. He still plays cricket and still makes good scores. RIQUE (66-69) is an architect in the same city. DANNY (68-72) is with his father in business. Both boys are ardent



John D'Arcy.

surfers. DREW (70-75) is at St. John's doing Arts/Law at Sydney University, for which he plays, as one would expect, cricket.

DAVID de CARVALHO (42-48) is a partner with Carroll & O'dea, solicitors, in Elizabeth. He does an incredible amount of real work for the Union and is the driving force and mainstay of the Bursary fund of the Old Boys.

BRIAN DELANEY (51-54) is on the land at 'Koolinga', Cowra, has a young son with us in Year 8, and does a lot for the Union in his district. GEOFF (59-63) and DAVID (64-69) are on the family property, 'Lachlan Valley', just outside Cowra. JOHN (63-66) is in the city, working on the Stock Exchange.

PETER DELANEY (59-63) is on the land at 'Dara', in the same district, and he does his bit to make our reunion down there the success it always is.

SIMON de MEYRICK (60-65) is with B.H.P. Adelaide. He rarely gets across this way now that he is married and settled down, but when he does, Riverview is one of his first ports of call.

DR BILL de MEYRICK (43) practises at Seaforth. JULIAN (61-68) is with Qantas and ANTHONY (63-69) is a dentist, practising at Queanbeyan.

MICHAEL DENNETT (63-68) is a dentist, practising at Dubbo, with eyes set on further practice and experience overseas.

JOHN DENNIS (58-63) is battling it out on the land at 'Wahgunyah' Tumblong, and the battle must be bad, for we have not seen him for over a year, and he never fails to get up here when he gets down to Sydney.

JOHN DEPPE (44-53) is the Newcastle Manager of A.M. Bambach and does a good deal of work for the annual dinner in that city.

MARC DESMARCHELIER (46-50) is a senior member of the Australian Society of Accountants and the Honorary Auditors of the Australian Society of Security Analysts. That speaks volumes for his ability in matters of finance.

KEN DILLON (33-39) has retired from all shire and local government positions in the Moree district but with the help of MICHAEL (65-70) still runs his property 'Millewa'. KEN Jnr. (60-65), though not so Jnr. now, has his own property in the district. DON (69-73) also has his own property. REX (32-36) has his eldest son PETER (68-73) to give him a hand on 'Goonal'; two younger sons are still here at school. PAT (66-71) after jackerooing in North Queensland has moved across to the Northern Territory. BARRY (43-49) lives in Moree, but still runs his property 'Cudigool', just outside the town.

JOHN DISERENS (66-71) after years of trying has at last rowed in a winning Gold Cup crew. (Sydney University Crew, 1976). He plays Rugby with Norths, and is in his final year Economics at Macquarie University.

MICHAEL DOBBIN (62-68) is assistant to the manager of Nock & Kirby. DAVID (64-70) is a sales' manager and buyer for D.J's, and travels overseas for them in that capacity. He played Ist grade for Western Suburbs.

DANNY DOCKER (66-71) is Manager of the Auburn Hotel. SHANE (68-70) has the same position at the Stockade Hotel, Blacktown. GERALD (74-75) is at Pittwater High School.

HUGH DODWELL (59-63) happily married last year is now the proud father of a baby daughter. Congratulations to Hugh and Louise. Hugh still works as hard as ever on his property near Narrandera.

Fr. TONY DOHERTY (42-50) home from his time at Fordham University has gone back to his old work at the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine. He spoke very eloquently at the O.I.U. dinner at the school this year. PETER (36-45) is Managing Director of the McGill Publishing Co, and, as always, worked like a beaver for the Indian Bazaar.

VAN DOHERTY (45-52) has his pharmacy in Bega, where he also plays his part in Shire matters. He was with us for the Dinner in Canberra.

BARRY DONELEY (58-64) is with Nationwide Food Services and has been stationed in Melbourne for a good few years. Poor Barry!

JOE DONNELLY (34-35) is a sales manager with Fletcher Jones. JOE Jnr. (64-69) is doing accountancy with Colgate Palmolive, but is still coxing and has been overseas several times with the Australian VIII. We have not yet tracked down the whereabouts of VIN (69-75).

PETER DONELAN (54-56) is a Credit Consultant with offices in Canberra and Queanbeyan.

JIM DONOHOE (27-34) has retired and lives at Cromer, though he does relieving work for other hoteliers. He has spent a good bit of time up here this year at the weekends, watching his sons play football. MARK (68-73) at the end of Med IV at Sydney University set off for Europe and is enjoying the experience immensely.

BRIAN DONOVAN (54-60) whom we haven't seen for years, but of whom we have most vivid recollections, is a man of many parts, played Othello for the Genesians last year, is appearing as Junior to E.St. John for the Bartons this year and was recently elected to the Council of St. John's College, University of Sydney.

OWEN DOOLEY (38-42) is Sales' Manager with Hills Hoist; he is a very keen yachtsman at Mosman and a devoted Rotarian. One son is still with us, the other two MICHAEL (66-70) and PETER (69-74) are both with Qantas, interested in electronics and electrical engineering.

JOHN DOOLEY (24-29) is still in business at Murrundi, though he now has JOHN (62-64) to take most of the load from his shoulders and spends some of his time at his holiday home at Forster. Rev. JOE, S.J. (63-68) is smiling his way through all the hazards of teaching and running Third Division here at Riverview.

Dr. CHRIS dos REMEDIOS (52-57) is now a member of the Medical Faculty and Professor of Medicine at U.N.S.W.

We congratulate PETER DOUGLAS (65-68) on his marriage in June this year and wish him and his bride every happiness. He has left Canberra and is now an accountant in Albury.

Sir SHOLTO DOUGLAS (24-27) was knighted by the Queen in the birthday and jubilee awards this year for his services to the community and the legal profession. We offer him our congratulations. His brother Rev. FRANK (30-31) is Chancellor of the Archdiocese of Brisbane.

FERGUS DOWNES (36-40) still runs his Poll Hereford Stud, 'Trenayr' near Boorowa, but he can take things a bit more easily now that he has MICHAEL (63-75) and DAVID (70-76) to give him a hand.

KEN DOYLE (49-53) is Secretary and Second-in-Command at the Ku-ring-gai College of Advanced Education at Lindfield. He gave us a bit of a shock last year by a serious illness, but seemed pretty fit this year when he came to talk to the boys on Careers' Day. JOHN (55-59) is with the Education Branch of the Taxation Dept. in Canberra, lives at Burra Valley and breeds Arab ponies as a lucrative hobby.

JOHN DOWNEY (30-36) lives just across the river from us in Hunters Hill. He is an engineer, but also has a property in the country. He has been a generous benefactor of the school and we often see him here.

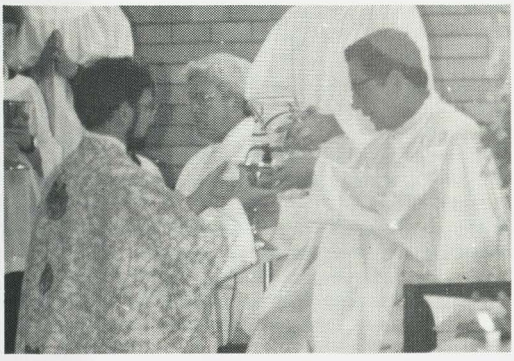
BERNARD DRINAN (27-30) is now in his twenty-fifth year of practice as a Chartered Accountant in Singleton. His cousin FRANCIS (28-29) is mine host of Percy Hotel in the same town. Both retain an interest in the land at Glendon Brook.

Fr. JOHN DRURY, S.J. (35-36) is the Director of the Ignatian Spiritual Institute at Canisius College, Pymble. JIM (28-30) has his engineering business at Merrylands. JOHN (59-60) is with the Dept. of Customs in Canberra, MICHAEL (61-62) is with the same Dept. in Sydney. PETER (66-67) is an accountant with Peat, Marwick & Mitchell. CHRIS (70-71) is a solicitor in the city.

BRIAN DUCK (53-58) is a solicitor in Orange, and there is no doubt that the country air is doing him good.

JOHN DUNNICLIFF (54-57) is on the land at Coonamble, where he is a member of the Rural Planting Group. We'd like to see him at the Warren Reunion.

We congratulate very sincerely Rev. CHRIS DUREAU, S.J. (55-61) on his ordination to the priesthood in December of last year and wish him many years of fruitful work in Indonesia. MICHAEL (55-59) is with a British Computer and Instrumentation company in Melbourne.



Chris Dureau, S. J. being ordained

NICK ELLIOTT (63-69) is with the Public Service Dept. Overseas Trade Branch in Canberra where he has become one of the 'regulars' at the annual dinner.

Dr. REAY EAKIN (31-34) is on the teaching staff of St. Vincent's and an honorary consultant physician at least three other hospitals. He lives at Strathfield. STEPHEN (61) is a stockbroker in the city.

DAVID EASTMAN (58-59) is with the Foreign Investment Dept. of the Treasury in Canberra, where everyone predicts a bright future for him.

BOB EGAN (43-48) is on the land at 'Cryon Park', Sutton Forest. It is some time since we have seen him.

DAVE EGAN (34-40) is on the land at 'Goolgamble' in the Warren district and has two of his sons BRYAN (66-71) and PETER (70-74) to make his load a bit lighter. Two other boys are here at school.

JOHN EGAN (32-37) is also on the land in the same district, on 'Kaimeron'. He has two sons with us also and his eldest, MICHAEL, (70-76) who left us at the end of last year is giving a welcome hand on the property.

JOHN ELL (41-45) is a dentist in Newcastle. We see a little less of him now that MICHAEL (70-75) who is doing dentistry at Sydney University, has left, but John is always present and well to the fore at the Reunion up north. BRIAN (42-48) is on the land at 'Meebury' near Yass. We saw him at the Canberra dinner.

AUSTIN EVANS (07-15) lives at Manly Vale, has retired, but still enjoys a game of bowls and plays for our O.I.U. team when needed.

KEN EVANS (45-50) is on the land at 'Tambua Station' in the Cobar district. He called to see the school the last time he made the long trip down, looked very fit and was enjoying much better health.

Dr. IAN EVANS (43-52) lives in Cremorne and practises on this side of the harbour and brought his young son up this year for the Entrance Exam, so we shall probably see more of him in the next few years.

JOHN EYERS is reading for his Ph.D. in Political History and Economics at St. John's College, Oxford. We wish him every success. We have lost track of his brother ANTHONY (63-65).

JOHN ENGLISH (32-37) is a chartered accountant in Bridge St. PETER (71-76) to whom we were sorry to say goodbye at the end of last year is following in his father's footsteps. He has been back several times and we hope he will continue the good practice.

ANTHONY ENRIGHT (58-62) is with the family legal firm in Maitland. CHRIS (59-63) lectures in Law at the University of Newcastle and has already one volume of Constitutional Law to his credit. NICK (62-67) has graduated with a Master's degree from the School of the Arts of New York University

and is making a gradual return home. His first stop was at Stonyhurst where, again this year, he produced one of the College's plays. IAN (68-73) is, we believe, doing Arts/Law at the University of Sydney.

BOB FAGAN (35-36) flourishes on 'Wirrindi' his Hereford and Poll Hereford stud near Manilla. ROBERT (65-70) is doing Rural Science at Armidale University. We had a surprise visit from Bob early in the year when he came down to see PADDY, now in First Division.

Dr. KEVIN FAGAN (23-26) has been on the land at 'Cooinda' near Bowning for several years now. VIN (27-30) is with the Dept. of Agriculture in the University of Tasmania.

JIM FAHEY (65-70) is on the family property 'Roxburgh' near Walgett and enjoying the life greatly. JOE (69-75) who was a House Master here last year, is still, as far as we know, with David Jones.

RUSSELL FAHEY (38-39) is with Pitt, Son & Badgery in the city.

KEVIN FAHY (45-50) is a company director, and an authority on early Australiana, about which he writes and lectures a great deal.

HILARY FALLINS (34-36) is chief surveyor for the B.H.P. colleries at Newcastle and one of the stalwarts of his parish at Adamstown Heights. JOHN (67-78) is a solicitor, after several years in the city, has now moved to Gunnedah for a taste of country life. DOM (69-74) is a Johnsman doing Law at Sydney.

BOB FARRELL (32-36) continues to flourish as a solicitor in Temora. He was with us for the Reunion at Griffith. ROBERT (66-71) is with L.J. Hooker in the city, lives nearby in Wollstonecraft, and was President of the O.I.U.F.C. club this year. DAVID (67-72) is doing the S.A.B. course and is with his father. PETER (69-72) is also doing Law, but at the U.N.S.W.

JIM FAURE-BRAC (43-50) is a photolithographhist at Ryde. He is President of the North Ryde Paulian Group and a Committee Member of the Paulian Association. His young son is in the Junior School.

Dr. LEO FEAIN (45-47) is still in medical practice, as a specialist in pathology. His young son, Dominic, is here with us.

STEVE FENNELL (53-57) is in Real Estate in Dubbo, and is well to the fore when we have a reunion in that city.

JOHN FESSEY (68-74) is at the Orange Agricultural College. SAM (70-75) is on the family property 'Bullabelalie', Brewarrina. Ted keeps the family flag flying high here at Riverview.

DAVID FIELD (53-58) is Publishing Director for Cassell, Australia, Ltd. He lives nearby and still comes down to keep a watchful eye on our athletes.

ROSS FINLEY (59-65) is a stockbroker in the city. He is the longest serving and oldest View player in the O.I.U. rugby team.

CHRIS FINN, LL.M. (56-61) practises with the family firm in the city. He has a couple of young sons who must be nearly ready for the Junior School. PETER (55-60) is Financial Controller of Letts International Transport Co. Still an ardent skier.

KERRY FISHER (46-50) is on the land at Grenfell. His son LUKE (71-76) whom we were sorry to see leave us at the end of last year has been back several times with his infectious grin. MICHAEL (50-54) and TONY (42-46) are both on the land just out of Bathurst. We were sorry to miss them at the Orange reunion.

CARL FISHER (44-48) is the N.S.W. Manager for a Swedish steel firm. He has a consuming interest in music and plays the tenor saxophone, trumpet, clarinet and drums. Carl Jnr. is in year 7.

BRYAN FITZGERALD (30-34) is a Group Captain with the R.A.A.F., has been in Canberra for years where he is one of the driving forces in the O.I.U. ROGER (66-69) has graduated in Ag.Sc. and ranges now from Moree well into Queensland giving hell to the locusts.

JOHN FITZGERALD (44-48) is on the land at 'Kahtan' Walcha, where he is Chairman of the Country Party. He has a young son with us. PAUL (50-54) on 'Krui Plains', Ashley, NEIL (35-40) on 'Glenesk', ADRIAN (35-37) on 'The Prairies' and RON (35-37) on 'Erin Vale' all in the Moree district do their share in producing the wheat of the country. We wish them good seasons. GUY (62-68) is a doctor in Orange, where we saw him at the O.I.U. Reunion with IAN (63-69) in Architecture at U.N.S.W. and ROD (66-72) who is on the family property.

MICHAEL FLANNERY (66-71) has graduated in Arts/Law at the University of N.S.W., took a fine months' holiday overseas and is now back on the family property at Cowra, as a highly qualified station hand. JONATHON (69-74) has taken Michael's place at U.N.S.W. and is doing Science/Law.

ROSS (53-56) and JOHN (57-62) FLANERY are both on the land in the Galong district, and rarely, if ever, miss the Cowra-Yound Reunion. In fact Ross has a lot to do with its organisation.

PAUL FLEMING (63-69) is managing the family property 'Yangennanak' near Lake Eucumbene, JUSTIN (64-70) is doing Law and is a Judge's associate. JIM (67-73) is at the University of New England.

GARY FLOWERS (66-71) is completing his Commerce/Law Course at U.N.S.W. and should have graduated by the time these notes appear. He plays both cricket and football for Manly.

Fr. PETER FLYNN, M.S.C. has been a missionary for more than twenty years in New Guinea, and is now studying Medicine at the University of Port Moresby. He has a nephew in every form at Riverview.

VINCENT JOHN FLYNN (51-53) lectures in Persian at the A.N.U. He and Dr. S.A.A. Rizvi have written a history of the Imperial Maghul palaces, and V.J. has himself edited Vol I of the Persian Letters of Emperor Aurangzib. Rev. JEREMY (55-59) is Assistant Priet at Naremburn, quite close to us, but he is kept so busy that we rarely see him. CHRISTOPHER (52-56) punctuates his research work at Oxford with flying visits to Australia.

The last time we heard of Dr. JOHN FLYNN (58-64) he was medical Registrar to the Mater, but that was quite some time ago and we suspect that he may have moved on. Who knows?

Dr. DENIS FOLEY (55-60) is doing post-graduate work in radiology in America. PETER (50-55) and MICHAEL (50-55) are chartered accountants in the city.

BILL FOLLENT (68-74) is doing Medicine at the University of Queensland. We saw him last year at the Brisbane reunion and are still waiting for that letter he promised to write.

MICHAEL FORD (60-65) is on the land at Condobolin, and despite pretty adverse conditions still has his philosophical smile.

MAX FOWLER (26-30) is on the land at 'Rosewood', Monteagle, where he has TONY (61-65) to take most of the burden from his shoulders. JACK (26-32) is on nearby 'Coolegong'.

LEE FRANKISH (60-65) is an actuary with the A.M.P. and we suspect that PETER (68-75) is following in his brother's footsteps.

Fr. PAT FROST (26-29) is Parish Priest of Concord West, and is usually with us for the Feast of St. Ignatius.

JOHN FURLONG (20) senior member of the clan lives at Double Bay. JOHN M. (68-73) is with Crawford & Co. and still gets to many of our functions. DAMIAN (68-73) is at Sydney University doing Law. He is a member of the O.I.U. General Committee. JOHN F. (43-45) has several-drive in stores to keep him busy. His son JOHN (64-70) manages a hotel and can always be relied upon to help at the school whenever he is asked. MICHAEL (64-71) is doing the S.A.B. course and is well on his way to completing it. WALTER (50-55) also in the hotel business, but far away in Perth.

PETER GALLAGHER (50-55) has interests in the hotel business and horse racing in Brisbane, but he was down often through the year to see his eldest son David featuring in our Basketball and Football firsts. He is the Vice-President of the Union in Queensland. JOHN (51-57) is a prominent barrister in Brisbane, does a lot to promote the Reunion up there and sent us his young son James this year. We offer him and his children our deep sympathy on the tragic death of his wife and their mother.

BERNIE GALVIN (66-71) is doing Commerce/Law at U.N.S.W. He must, in fact, be in his final year. TED (68-73) who was at the Catholic College of Education at Castle Hill, has left there and is giving his full attention to painting and sketching. He exhibited a very fine piece of crayon work at our Art Show in June this year.

JUSTIN GARDENER (48-52) is a chartered accountant in the city and does a great deal for the school as a member of our Financial Committee. JOHN (41-46) lives in Yarralumla, Canberra.

PETER GARDINER (64-69) is a veterinarian practising in the far north of Queensland. MICHAEL (67-71) is at work on the family property 'Gumabah' Cunnamulla. 'Chip' is in his final year here. The place won't know itself when he departs!

TONY GARLING (54-58) is a solicitor in the city and an A Grade referee. MAX (55-60) is also a solicitor, with his own practice, and has this year notched up a few more games refereed to a score already well past the 200 mark. KIM (60-66) is legal adviser to Hanimex, an active member of the O.I.U. Committee with an extremely fertile mind. If our foundation trust ever gets off the ground — and we fervently hope it will — it will be due to his genius. PETER (63-69) is also a solicitor. We are greatly in debt to all the boys for all the help they give to the school.

JIM GARNSEY (44-45) is the N.S.W. Manager of Dalgety's.

JOHN GARNSEY (57-62) is at the Bar and one of Sydney's rising young barristers.

We congratulate MICHAEL GEARIN (64-69) on his marriage in January of this year and wish him



Rosemary & Michael Gearin at their wedding reception.

and his bride every happiness. Michael is with a firm of chartered accountants in the city. CLIFF (30-34) is Manager of John Woods & Co.

JOHN GESTIER (62-67) is with the Dept. of Education and teaches Science and Ag. Science at Kingswood High School near Penrith.

Dr. DEXTER GIBLIN (35-37) still practises at Wahroonga, still talks as much French as English and is still a great barracker for Riverview. DEXTER (58-63) practises as a dentist in the city, still studies and this year gained the first part of his M.D.S. MICHAEL celebrated his entry into to final year Med. by announcing his engagement. By the time these notes appear he should be Dr. Michael and happily married. We congratulate him on both counts and wish him well.

Dr. ERIC GIBLIN (35-38) practises at Asquith.

We see him occasionally, never too often, at school functions. Dr. PETER (63-65) has moved from Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, to Boston, U.S.A. for further study and research. We congratulate him on the birth of his first child and son this year. He is already on our rolls. JOHN (64-68) is a dentist at Kirribilli, coaches our crews, is an active member of the Palm Beach Surf Club. Three jobs at once. But he always was versatile. MATT (67-71) should have graduated in Medicine by the time he reads these notes, if he does do so! Every good wish.

ROBERT GIBSON (69-75) still spends a fair bit of his time at Bankstown flying for his commercial pilot's licence. The rest of the time (during working hours, that is!) he is with his father in business.

Dr. DON GILLESPIE (39-42) is a very busy general practitioner in Queanbeyan, but still finds time to get down and keep an eye on his three sons with us (not that they need it). He is always with us for the Canberra and is a very accomplished photographer as the snaps of that dinner show. MICHAEL is at St. John's College within the University and has had an excellent, straight run through Medicine. He is now in Year IV. DAVID (70-75) is also at St. John's and doing equally as well as Michael. We still miss his gentle, unassuming presence.

PAT GILLESPIE (37-44) is one of the Managers of Paterson, Reid & Bruce, and still sees most of our games in the second term. IAN (66-70) his son is with Belmont Fasteners. JOCK (39-46) is Sales' Manager with Caldwell Motors, Crows Nest and has a young son booked in for 1980. We're waiting for the day! MALCOLM (38-44) has a newsagency at Balmain.

RICK GILLESPIE (62-67) is a student with the National Art School of Alexander Mackie and is producing some interesting and promising work.

MAX GLASHEEN (26-31) is a Life-Vice President of the Union, is the O.I.U. bowls representative, foundation member of the Indian Bazaar work force and still is a very busy solicitor in the city. MICHAEL (54-59) is a film producer and making a name for himself and his work. DAVID (56-61) is with United Foods in Brisbane. PHILIP (58-64) has been for years in London working with Legal Aid Reform.

Fr. GERRY GOLDEN (26-28) spends most of his doing relieving work among the parishes of Sydney, and when he feels the need of a rest comes to us here at Riverview. PADDY (26-31) is a solicitor in Elizabeth St. VIN (29-35) is a dentist in Temora. Dr. ALBERT is a general practitioner in Maroubra, who sent us his young son this year. We have not seen MARK (70-74) since he left the school.

NEVILLE GORMAN (40-41) is on the land at 'Googong' Queanbeyan, and plays a full part in the district's activities. He is always with us for the Canberra Reunion, and often gets down here to see his son Peter. DAVID (64-69) is also on the family property, but we believe it will not be for long. We congratulate him on his recent engagement and wish him every happiness.

DON GOULDEN (28-32) is Managing Director of the Acme Fencing Co. and has been a most generous benefactor to the school. FRED (28-32) also has interests in the firm, but a serious illness a few years ago has curtailed much of his active work. IAN (70-71) has a cadetship with I.C.I. and is doing Commerce with the Institute of Technology.

JOCK GRAHAM (33-34) is on the land at 'Eulonga' in the Coolac district and well-known as the owner of a string of excellent race horses. MAX (59-61) is on the land at 'Argyle', Galong and JIM (59-64) at 'Fernhill' Adjungbilly.

JOHN GRATTAN (51-52) is a stockbroker in the city, and is interested in cattle breeding, wine and citrus growing.

Dr. PADDY-GRATTAN SMITH (64-69) is a resident at St. Vincent's, played for Grade I of the U.N.S.W. who were cricket premiers this year, toured England with the Old Collegians, and is now in the State cricket squad. Enough to satisfy anybody. TOM (66-71) is in Med V, also at St. Vincents and also playing for U.N.S.W. Grade IV. He topped the aggregate score for his premier team. TONY (68-74) has changed from Science to Medicine at Sydney University. He is also an ardent cricket fan in the University team which was also a premier team.

MICHAEL GRAY (60-64) has gone back to study and is doing Law at A.N.U. He lives in Queanbeyan and is one of the heavies in the local football club.

MICHAEL GRAY (65-70) is a solicitor with Freehill, Hollingdale & Page in the city. PETER (67-72) is doing Architecture at Sydney University and ROBERT (68-73) is in Commerce/Law IV at U.N.S.W.

PHILIP GREEN (63-68) is a solicitor and partner of N.G. Green & Co., Australia Square; but spends a good deal of his time up in Cairns catching marlin. ANDREW (64-70) is also with the family legal firm. DAVID (65-71) has completed his degree in Commerce, and that, temporarily we hope, is all we know about him.

JOHN GREEN (58-59) is with the Dubbo Council. We wonder does he still fly his plane?

KNOX GREENAWAY (54-55) is on the land at 'Womboin', Brewarrina, specialising not only in sheep, wheat and cattle, but also gardening and he has won the Herald Garden Award for ten successive years. RODGER (54-57) runs Rural Motors in Orange.

NICK GREINER (59-63) is with the family firm, White River Timber Co, and has been good enough to come to talk to our boys on Careers' Day. CHRIS (63-69) a solicitor in the city was happily married in the school chapel last January. We wish him and his bride every blessing.

PADDY GRIFFIN (26-33) is in Real Estate at Mt. Eliza, near Melbourne. We were sorry to miss him at our reunion down south — forty odd years since we have met.

JOHN GRIFFITH (50-25) is at Sydney Grammar School where he teaches Latin and History, coaches cricket and football.

MICK GROGAN (60-65) is on the land at 'Garunga' Binalong, and we believe still plays football for Yass.

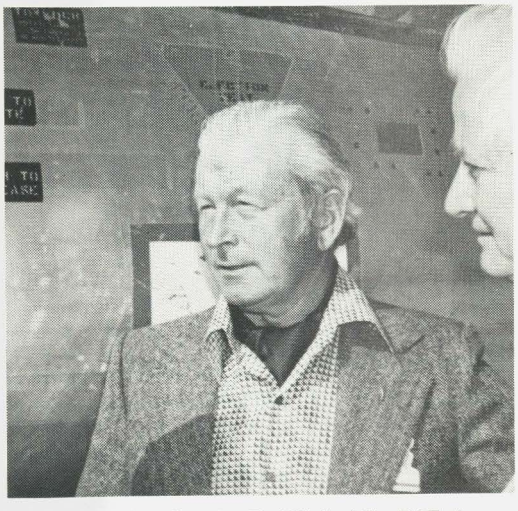


Henry Grummitt

HENRY GRUMITT (40-42) lives in Jersey, Channel Islands, is Chairman of a rubber and palm oil company in Malaysia, and often takes in Riverview on his way to or from his visits there. Rev. JOHN, S.J. (42-44) is now Headmaster of the Jesuit College, Mt. St. Mary's in Sheffield, and DAVID (40-44) has a large family and practises as a dentist in London.

CHRIS GUNSON (61-65) is a solicitor in the city and has acted as guardian angel to some of his contemporaries. DAVID (65-71) works with a firm of computers.

TED HALL (33-34) is on the land at 'Tangmere', Junee. He made the trip overseas this year for the reunion of the Fighter pilots of the second world war. ANTHONY (63-68) teaches at St. Pius' College, Newcastle and continually amazes us with his teaching load of senior classes and his extra-curriculum activities. He never seems to rest, but race from one situation and place to another, even in the holidays.



Ex-Squadron Leader Ted Hall of the RAF at a wartime reunion in Winnipeg.

SIMON HALL (66-71) has graduated in Arts/Law at U.N.S.W., and now has Europe in his sights. STEPHEN (68-71) is with Nationwide Food Service. We have not yet tracked down MARK (71-76) to whom we were sorry to say goodbye at the end of last year.

JOHN HALLMAN (47-51) is on the land at 'Lynburn' Bobbari, and we see him at the northern reunions.

JOHN HAMILTON (60-64) is Manager of I.F. Sun Control, with whom BILL (61-66) is Sales' Manager. TOM (60-65) is an accountant with Edgell's, at Gosford. ROBERT (71-76) who left us at the end of last year has so far eluded all inquiries.

SAM HAMMOND (53-58) member of the famous '58 crew is in real estate, lives at Lindfield. MICK (53-58) also a member of that renowned crew, manages a hotel at Kings Cross. He has a young son here at school and we've seen Mick a few times. Still a big boy, but slimmed down a lot. Must be parental responsibility! NOEL, Honorary Old Boy, has retired, but always makes the Gold Cup Regatta, and can walk up the hill at the end of the day!

BOB HANSEN and his brother LEL (40-43) are optometrists in Orange and were with us for the Reunion up there. IAN (65-70) drops in to see us annually, at least. He has graduated in Accountancy and Economics and has his own business at Artarmon. Rev. MICHAEL, S.J. (64-69) is on the staff at St. Ignatius's Athelstone and is amazed at the non-stop activity of a Jesuit scholastic in a college! CHRIS (65-70) is at the Teachers' College, Armidale. NICK (68-73) is doing Optometry at the U.N.S.W. ROBERT (68-70) is with Email in Orange. JOHN (69-74) is at St. Albert's College, U.N.E.

TED HARNETT (63-67) is with Dalgetys. He has spent this year in Brisbane, but is looking forward to a return to N.S.W. next year. PAT (64-69) is teaching Maths at Mosman Boys' High. We hear that his retirement from the O.I.U.F.C. is imminent.

NEVILLE HARPHAM (57-61) is an engineer with Civil & Civic in Brisbane. RICHARD is with Custom Credit at Edgecliff, Sydney. PHIL (67-72) is a veterinarian with the Stanbroke Pastoral Co. at Camooweal. DAVID (64-69) and ROBERT (67-72) are both at Brisbane University doing Vet. Science.

Dr. CHRIS HARRINGTON (64-65) is Registrar in Orthopaedics at Newcastle Hospital. We hope to see him at the dinner there, later in the year. PETER (64-69) is a Resident at St. Vincent's Hospital and Penrith. ROBERT (67-72) is in final year Commerce/Law at U.N.S.W. We wish him great success at the end of the year. Anthony keeps the family flag high here at school.

Dr. COLIN HARRISON (28-30 & 36) is a diagnostic radiologist in Vancouver. He is the author of a very forceful anti-abortion book 'In the Shadow of the Curette'.

ROBERT HARRISON (61-66) is Town Planning Engineer with Lend Lease and a member of the Northern Suburbs Athletic Club.

PETER HARROWSMITH (63-69) is a chartered accountant with Yarwood Vane & Co. We congratulate him on his engagement and approaching wedding.

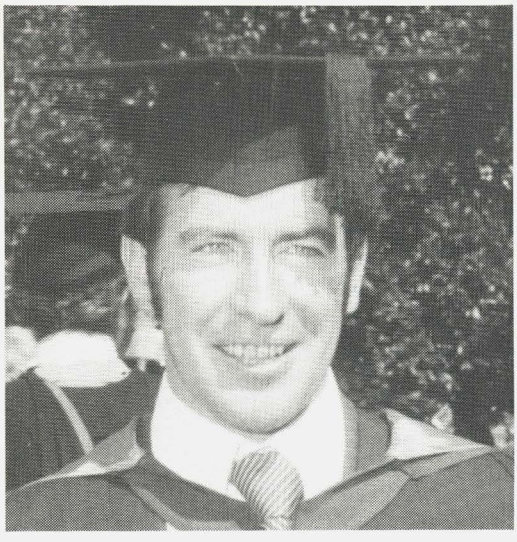
CHRIS HARTCHER (61-63) is a solicitor with a flourishing practice at The Entrance. A pity he does not get down this way often.

Dr. KEITH HARTMANN (59-63) recently passed his M.R.C.O.G. examination and is now gaining further experience in obstetrics and gynaecology at John Radcliffe Hospital, Oxford. ROBERT (61-67) is a partner in Brian Rochfort & co., keeps in touch sporadically and is, we hope, organising a dinner for the ten year leavers.

DAVID HARVEY (67-73) joined the R.A.N. after 6th form spent two years at the R.A.N. College, one year in L1 fleet, is now a Sub-Lieutenant and doing patrol work up in Cairns.

TIM HAWCROFT (57-63) is a veterinarian at Pymble. He comes down each year to talk to the boys about his profession on Careers' Day.

Dr. STEVE HAYES (64-70) had a straight run



Dr Steve Hayes on graduation day.

through Medicine, as one would expect, graduated last year and is now doing his residency. DAVID (59-63) is an accountant with Brambles.

FRED HAYES (11-16) has a flourishing business on The Esplanade, Terrigal where both RICHARD (52-55) and CHRIS (63-69) give him a much needed helping hand.

CHARLIE HAYES (54-59) is Publican of the Great Western, Broadway. A genial and most hospitable host. JOHN (58-63) is a solicitor in the city.

Fr. JOHN HAYRES (47-48) is assistant priest at Lindisfarne in the archdiocese of Hobart. A bit cold to do too much swimming.

IAN HAYSON (58-63) is in Real Estate in Mosman. PAUL (60-65) is a solicitor in the city. It was good to see him at the O.I.U. dinner this year. Both boys have sons whom we hope they have enrolled on our list.

Fr. DICK HAZLITT (43-48) has been moved a bit further up the South Coast from Narooma to Kiama where he is now parish priest. He will have us to look after in the Christmas Holidays!

JOHN HEADON (60-64) and his brother FRANK (64-67) are on the land at Hay, 'the Benara Pastoral Co' will find them. Both have been strangely quiet for a few years, but we live in hope.

RICHARD HEATHCOTE (63-68) is on the land at Tambar Springs, rarely gets down this way, but when he does brings his young son up to let him see what is waiting for him!

EDDIE HEATON (35-41) is with the Taxation Dept. in the city, so far this year he has not been to any of the country reunions, but there is still time.

ALBERT HEESH (27-35) lives in patriarchal retirement at Newport, Victoria, surrounded by his grandchildren. PAUL (27-32) still has his newsagency at Summerhill. PETER (27-34) lives at Seven Hills and is still with the engineering firm Thomas McPherson. JOHN (40-44) practises as a dentist at Leura, will get down this way more often now that son No 2 is on our rolls. TIM (72-74) is doing his H.S. in Katoomba. MARK (41-57) is a dentist in far away Wangaratta, but it was good to have him with us for the O.I.U. dinner in Melbourne this year.

GREG HEFFERNAN (41) on the land at 'Moorlands', Dalton brought his young son down this year to start off in the Junior School. GARRY (63-68) works with his father on the property. IAN (63-66) lives in Goulburn but commutes each day to his property at Breadalbane.

Dr. JOHN HEHIR (40-43), a Fellow of the Royal College of Gynaecologists, is a man of eminence in Canberra, but never too busy to be with us for our annual dinner and barbecue in the city. PETER (70-75) is in Med II at Sydney University, where JOHN (71-76) is doing Pure Maths, and welcome to it!

Fr. HANS HENDRIKS, S.J. (45-49) one of our veterans on the Indian Missions, is due, we hear, for a holiday back home, towards the end of this year. HARRY (44-52), as genial as the sun, is a solicitor in Wagga. He still owes us a letter! JON (45-49) is one of the two Australian directors of American Occidental Insurance Co. He enjoyed an enforced holiday with his wife in Fiji this year during an airline strike. He will be off overseas again this January. PAUL (70-75) is doing Commerce/Law II at Macquarie University.

DOUG HENWOOD (47-51) is a company director of a Building firm, has done a power of work for the school in the past few years, has three sons with us, the eldest of whom, unlike his father, is an intense and keenly interested Latin scholar.

Fr. TONY HERBERT, S.J. (54-59) is Minister in St. Xavier's College Hazaribagh, and as well assistant priest in the parish. He'll need, and we hope he gets, a sabbatical year to recover. GREG (55-57) is in the U.S.A., but still remembered by his

contemporaries and so often mentioned by them that at times his ears must burn.

PETER HESKY (58-63) is in business in nearby Artarmon, but we have not seen him for quite some time.

JOHN HICKEY (60-64) is still with Qantas, based now in London. MICHAEL (63-68) is a chartered accountant in the city. He has a few mates in Lane Cove and we often see him here. PAT (65-71) is still in London and we have lost track of PAUL (70-74), but we will catch up.

BILL HIGGINS (63-68) came home this year after several years in London. BOB (65-70) is a solicitor. DAVID (66-72) like Bill is an engineer, having graduated from Sydney University last year. MICHAEL (69-74) is doing Vet.Sc. at Brisbane University. We are still waiting for that famous letter from him!

CLIFF HOEBEN (60-64) is a very busy barrister in the city, but still found time this year to serve on the O.I.U. Committee, and, of more importance, to become engaged. Our congratulations.

REX HOEBEN (56-60) is a chartered accountant. As usual he has carried on the family practice of running the 'Curry and Rice' stall for the Indian Bazaar.

LANCE HOGG (38-42) is with W.S. Merrell & Co. and does his best to keep Tony Liggins, B.B. and N.M. fit and well. Some task, especially the latter two! Any more telegrams, Lance?

BRUCE HOLLAND (26-31) is Senior Research Officer at the Central Research Labs, Shortland. He is one of the foundation Members of the O.I.U. in Newcastle and sticks faithfully to his job for the Union.

PETER HOLLINGDALE (38-44) is one of the senior partners of Freehill, Hollingdale & Page in the city, has a property at Little Hartley, and, of more importance, a young son Patrick here at school to brighten our days, despite his requests for unmentionable things. MICHAEL (67-73) is doing Law with Twigg & Co. and is a resident house master here in the senior division.

JOHN HOLLIS (62-67) is with the Dept. of Education, but we are not sure where he has been posted.

ROBBIE HOLMES (63-68) is on the teaching staff here. He is a great Activities' man, despite certain pyromaniac tendencies, which gave the school and the brigade something to talk about in second term.

DAVID HONNER (42-46) is on the land at 'Rojibo' in the Jugiong district. He was down several times through the year to see his son Michael playing for the Under 15 As.

PETER HOOPER (71-72) must now be near the end of his Commerce course at the U.N.S.W. TONY (71-74) is doing Dentistry at Sydney University. Both boys, we think, play for the O.I.U.R.F.C.

JAMIE HORAN (62-67) is practising as a dentist somewhere in England, at least as soon as he graduated he set off for London and we've not heard of him since. JON (64-69) is with Esso in Sale, Victoria.

LACH HORSLEY (06-11) lives in Wagga. FRED (50-55) is on the historic family property, 'Yabtree' at Tumblong.

WALLACE HORSLEY (11-16) lives on 'Yarri' Tumblong. IAN (55-61) on nearby 'Gundillawah'. BRUCE (37-41) is Australian Secretary for the Australian Agricultural Company. PATRICK (68-73) is at Sydney University. We do not know where RICHARD (71-76) has gone since he left us at the end of last year, but we are quite sure that he will go a very long way.

Fr. BERNIE HOSIE, S.M. (36-40) is, as far as we know, still doing parochial work in Boston, U.S.A.

SIMON HOUSEGO (66-71) is a computer programmer with the bank of N.S.W. He has three brothers here at school.

PAUL HOWARTH (67-72) has an Electrical Engineering Cadetship with the S.C.C. and attends the N.S.W. Institute of Technology. He is a Venturer Leader of the 2nd Roseville Scout Group and a member of the North Shore Sporting Car Club.

JIM HUGHES (40-44) runs the Hotel Ainslee in Canberra. We held the O.I.U. Reunion this year in the hotel and the success of the dinner was due in



Jim Hughes, our Host at Canberra.

no small part to the unflappable expertise of Jim and his wife, who could not do enough to make every body feel at home. PAUL (72-76) is at school in Canberra.

Dr. PAUL HUGHES (57-61) is doing post graduate work in Ophthalmology in the United States. JOHN (69-64) is a solicitor in the city. BRAD (68-73) is doing Law at Sydney University.

TOM HUGHES (36-40) is one of Sydney's most eminent Q.C.'s and is President of the N.S.W. Bar Association. GEOFF (37-46) is a solicitor in the city. He has one son with us. GEOFF Jnr. (69-74) is doing Law at Sydney University. ROBERT (51-55) is Art Critic with the American magazine 'Time'.

JOHN HUNT (42-47) is a partner in the firm Carroll & O'Dea. He has two sons with us. We'd like

to hear John's comment on the last cricket tour.

MAURICE HUNTER (41-45) is well-known in the hotel trade. He has a son with us and Maurice has done a lot to help our rowers and footballers.

PAUL HUNTER (54-59) is with Hallwell Enterprises, is a member of the O.I.U. Committee and one of the most strenuously active and reliable members it has.He also coaches some of our rowers, and has two sons at the school. PAUL Jnr. (68-74) is doing Accountancy and Commerce at North Sydney Technical College. TIM (55-60) is in the Home Decorating Business.

JOHN HURLEY (52-55) and his brother PAUL (55-57) are on the land at Quirindi. We hope to see them at the Gunnedah Reunion.

MURRAY IRELAND (52-56) and his brothers GERALD (53-56) and DENIS (56-60) are all on the land in the Walcha district, where 'The Lake' has been in the family's hands for generations. Their uncle THOMAS IRELAND (15-18) is also on the land at 'Niara', Bingara.

ERIC IRESON (36-42) is on the land at 'Roundbox' in the Hay district. His cheerful, hefty son MICHAEL (66-71) is with him. Michael plays for the local Rugby team and this year won one of their awards.

JOHN ISON (21-22) is part and parcel of Nowra where he has had a hardware business for many years. Young JOHN (50-52) though not so young now, runs a sawmill and hardware business in the same town.

Dr. LEX JOHNSON (22-26) has his rooms in Macquarie St, and is still a consultant surgeon at R.P.A., Manly and Parramatta Hospitals and on the Board of R.P.A. He has his finger very much on the pulse of every thing and everyone connected with Riverview. Rev. LEX (53-58) is assistant priest at Waitara and as chaplain to huge Hornsby Hospital is pretty fully extended. He is also a member of the Archdiocesan Senate of priests and of the Committee for Pastoral Studies. Dr. DAVID (54-59) is staff surgeon at Parramatta District Hospital. PAUL (58-62) is a pilot with Air Niuguini and lives in Port Moresby. PETER (63-68) is with the Public Solicitor and does a vast amount of court work.

Dr. BRISTOW JOHNSON (22-28) is in general practice with his rooms in Caltex House. Dr. MICHAEL (52-57) is an orthopaedic specialist with rooms in Macquarie St. BRIAN (54-59) is a Research Fellow at Macquarie University.

Dr. ADRIAN JOHNSON (27-33) is Senior Honorary Dermatologist e at R.P.A. and Senior Consultant with the R.A.F.F. NORMAN (58-63) is an accountant with B.M.I. An ardent golfer he has reduced his handicap to almost invisibility and has the audacity to thrash his bosses.

PETER JOHNSON (56) is Federal Minister for Brisbane.

ROSS JOHNSON (33-43) is with the Customs' Dept, stationed at the R.A.A.F. Base, Richmond. DICK (37-54) is Dean of Students and Professor of Greek at the A.N.U. TERRY (41-49) is Commercial Director of Masterfoods, lives at Yowie Bay and has one boy with us. His elder son JAMES (75-76) has been back several times since he left us last year.

PADDY JONES (55-61) is a partner with Allen, Allen & Hemsley, the silent father of three children, two of them sons, and both we hope booked in. He is away just now on a case before the Privy Council. PAUL (61-67) is devoting all his time now to his work as a painter. SEAN (65-71) is at Macquarie University for post graduate work. RICHARD (68-72) is interested in theatre in all its branches.

BILL JORIS (62-67) is Manager of Jules Joris, diamond merchants in the city, and has mining interests up north near Inverell. JOHN (65-70) is with Taubman Paints, as production manager of their marine products.

Dr. FARMEY JOSEPH (38-41) has a very busy practice in Wagga, is Vice-President of the O.I.U. there. He has three sons at the school. GERARD, Ph. D. was married this year. We congratulate him and offer him and his bride our best wishes and blessing. We hear that he is off to Canada, since, like many others with his great qualifications, there is no work for him here. We hope the separation is a very brief one. MICHAEL (64-70) we haven't seen for some time, but his visits are always worthwhile.

Dr. VIN JOSEPH (62-67) is a resident at Lewisham, and we remember his kindness to us there last year. JOHN (64-69) with degrees in both Economics and Law is with a Sydney firm of solicitors. GLEN (67-72) is at the A.N.U. doing his last year in Economics and playing football for the university. ANTHONY (65-70) has graduated in Medicine and is a resident at Sydney Hospital. MARK (66-72) is in his final year Medicine at U.N.S.W.

JOHN JULIAN (25-27) is on the land at Bookham and has his son RICHARD (65-70) to help him.

BILL KAVANAGH (64-69) is with his father as a solicitor in the city. JOHN (67-72) is doing Law. We're not sure what MICHAEL (70-75) is up to. DAVID (73-75) is at North Sydney Boys' High.

CECIL KEEN (34-36) and PHILIP (64-66) are both on the land near Narromine where they specialise in breeding pinto horses.

MICK KEARINS (41-46) is with the Ombudsman' Dept. He had his young son here for the entrance exam this year, so we have something to look forward to in '78.

TOM KEARNEY (53-55) is on the land near Trundle, is always with us for the Warren Reunion and has a young son just about ready for the Junior School.

TONY KEIGHERY (59) runs the TAB centre at Pagewood. PAUL (59-62) is a chemical engineer with James Hardie 7 Co. Dr. GRAEME is a general practitioner at Blacktown, and we are told is doing very nicely, thank you. He lives in Pymble. MICHAEL (60-66) is in charge of the Rehabilitation Centre at Gladesville. LUKE (62-69) is an accountant with Johnson & Johnson. MARK (66-73) has graduated in Arts from Sydney University and we don't know where he has gone from there. MATT (70-75) we have lost track of, temporarily only we hope, since he left two years ago.

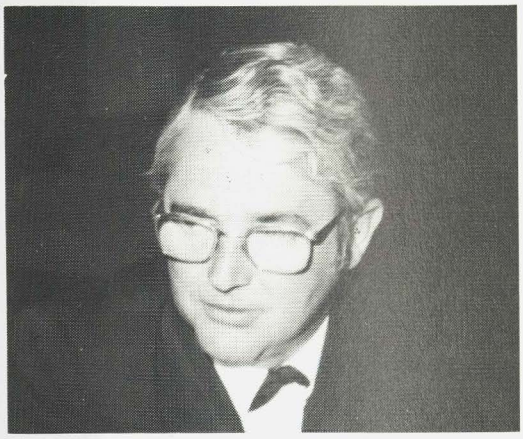
ARTHUR KELLY (03-10) lives quite close to us and still gets around Lane Cove, though it is nearly

seventy years since he left Riverview.

HEDLEY KELLY (28-35) is an accountant with 2SM. He must have been over to Fiji last year if one can judge by the floral shirt he was sporting at the 2SM day up here towards the end of last year. JOHN (60-64) lives in Wollstonecraft and has business interests on the North Shore!

JOHN KELLY (27-34) is well known in racing circles as the owner of the famous Newhaven Park Stud. FRED (55-59) is on the land at 'Redhill' Bowning. RICHARD (57-61) is on 'Ballymena' in the same district. JOHN (60-64) is with his father and often joins us for the Young or Cowra Reunion.

JOHN L. KELLY (59-64) is a quantity surveyor



Ernie Kelly, Vice-President for Canberra.

with Wise & Horton in Canberra, where he is a regular attender at the reunion dinner.

Dr. JOHN KENNEDY (41-42) is a general practitioner in Marrickville. JOHN (68-73) is in Medicine III at Sydney University. MARK (68-74) is in Engineering at the same University and plays football for the Old Boys Club.

TONY KEVIN (56-58) is with the Department of External Affairs, and, we think, has been posted to U.N.O.

Fr. JUSTIN KING, S.J. (46-54) is at St. Aloysius' College where he teaches R.E., Science, is Assistant Prefect of Studies and Games, and Adj. to the Cadets. Enough for anybody. We offer our deep sympathy on the death of his father. With the passing of Callie Riverview lost one of the boys the school was proudest to own.

CLEM KING (34-36) is in Newcastle with the Greater Pacific Life Insurance Company.

RICHARD KING (39-42) is on the land at 'Yarrandabbie', Bingara. He has a son with us in Year 9.

ROGER KIRBY (30-33) is a barrister with rooms in Queen St. Melbourne, and was with us for the dinner and barbecue down there this year.

JOHN KIRKPATRICK (40-47) is on the land at 'Cleveland', Mungindi.

GEOFF KNIGHT (56-60) is with the Lands Dept. in far off Cobar.

DAVID KNIGHT (47-50) runs an air-taxi service in Coonabarabran, and has other business interests in Gosford. He was down several times in second term to see his son Geoff flashing down the wing of the Firsts. TIM (60-65) is on the family property 'Tannabah West', Coonabarabran. It is sometime since he was down our way.

Dr. PAUL KOENIG (63-69) graduated in Medicine two years ago, is a resident at the Royal North Shore now, but is off to England next year for post graduate work. We lost track altogether of his brother CHRIS (61-66).

JOHN KOUVELIS (37-40) is on the land on 'Springfield' near Orange, a magnificent property with a lovely home and gardens. JOHN (61-66) prefers the city, is with Computer Resources Ltd., and lives near us in Lane Cove.

FRED KURRLE (28-29) is on the land at 'Sunbury Park' Lockhart, where his son VERNON (59-63) does his share of the work. Vernon is Mr. Rugby in that part of the Riverina.

Dr. CHRIS LAIDLAW (26-33) works with the Commonwealth Health Dept.

PAUL LAMERAND (42-49) on the land at 'Mulga Downs', Bollon, Queensland made the trip from his property down to Griffith for the reunion there. Surely that must be a record journey for such a purpose and an indication of what Paul thinks of the Union and the school.

STEVE LAMOND (69-74) is still up in the far north near Cairns, reading, studying marine life and acquiring a fine suntan.

DAVID LARBALESTIER (70-71) has, we think, graduated with Honours from Sydney University, where he majored in English, but also studied Greek and Chinese. ROBERT (71-74) is in Med III at the same University and playing we are sure rugby for some club or other.

Dr. BILL LARKINS (23-29), secretary of the A.M.A. for many years, retired this year and is enjoying a well-deserved rest from the wrangling of



Dr Bill Larkins.

Managing Director of Kinsely Motors Drummoyne. RALPH (32-36) is legal adviser to Brambles. JOHN (31-37) is a partner with the chartered accountants Hopkins, McGowan & Sons. NICK (59-63) is rapidly developing into a second Lenotre, but dealing mainly in Australian native shrubs. MICHAEL (61-67) has been with a shipping firm in London for the past couple of years. NEIL (63-68) is doing psychiatric nursing. RICHARD (67-73) is making a rapid way through engineering at Sydney University.

ROGER LEACH (60-65) still lives at Wilton, near Salisbury, is gaining an increasingly fine reputation as an actor, made a well-received debut in London and has been on the BBC in Nicholas Nickleby.

DENIS LEAHY (63-69) is with J.J. Bryant in Centre Point pharmacists, he plays football for the O.I.R.U.F.C. and is ever ready to do what he can to help O.A.M. for which we are very grateful.

GERRY LEAHY (40-48) is on the land at 'Burra', Tumbarumba where SANDY (70-75) gives him a hand. Gerry still has a son with us and often gets down to see how he is fairing. No need to worry! KEITH (29-34) later years on the land at Warwick, Q'land, is now on a property near Warren. PAT (34-43) is on the land near Forbes and PAUL (29-34) has property at Cowra, but has lived for years at Newport.

MICK LEAHY (42-44) has a property just outside Bathurst. We keep in touch with him only through his nephew Tony Hall, but we live in hopes of seeing him at one of the reunions. GEORGE (43-46) is on the land near Tarago where he breeds sheep and race horses. FRANK (70-75) is down in the big smoke with the American Occidental Insurance Co.

PETER LECKIE (53-58) lives at Gordon and is on the Board and Secretary of Morganite.

PHIL LEDINGHAM (60-64) is on the land at 'Aramac'. TIM (62-66) and PAUL (65-69) are on nearby 'Doongara', all in the Warialda district, where they are often subjected to the tender mercies of Fr. Frank Gorman, S.J.

NICK LEDINGHAM (53-55) is a solicitor who practises at Forestville.

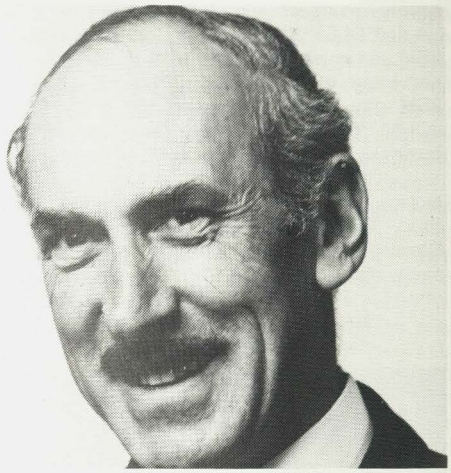
BILL LEES (41-46) has been in India for the past seven years at the request of the United Nations Organisation where he is running a Government sponsored sheep breeding scheme.

IAN LEES (47-51) and his brother ROBIN (47-52) are both on the land at 'Kia Ora' Guadaroo. Both have boys booked into Riverview, and both were in fine form at the Canberra Reunion.

TIM Le FEVRE (59-63) is a solicitor with the family legal firm in Lithgow.

DON le LIEVRE (48-55) lives on 'Derrina' in the far west near Cobar, but gets down as often as he can to O.I.U. functions. He has a young son on our rolls to whose arrival we look forward with great expectancy.

TOM LENEHAN (27-33) has had a very busy year in '77, as President of the Legacy Club Sydney. JOHN (75-70) is doing a course in Real



Tom Lenehan, President of Sydney Legacy.

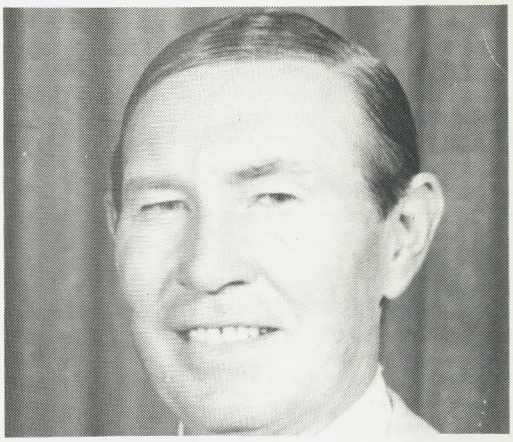
Estate at Sydney Technical College and working at the same time with Natural Gas Pipeline.

PETER LENEHAN (51-56) chartered accountant was exiled by his firm for four or five years to Hong Kong and this year was sent even further afield to the U.S.A. It says a great deal for Peter's ability, but we hope that his next move is back to Sydney.

BILL LENEHAN (45-48) is on the land at 'Cooininee', Coolac where BILL Jnr. (70)74) has taken a great deal of weight off his father's shoulders. We still have Tony here to keep us guessing! JOHN is on 'Wirrani' and ANDY (55-59) on 'Bundabah' near Narrandera. We often see the latter at the Wagga or Griffith reunion. JIM (49-56) is on 'Began Began', near Jugiong.

MICHAEL LEONARD (59-64) is Office Manager with I.A.C., has his young son booked in and is one of our football refs in second term — has been doing the job for years. TONY (61-67) is with the motorised section of the Police Force and is stationed at Hornsby.

We congratulate Dr. JIM L'ESTRANGE (38) on



Dr Jim L'estrange, K.C.M.G.

the recognition which was made to him by the Holy Father in creating him a Knight Commander of St. Gregory. We think there is no one more deserving or worthy of the award.

VIN L'ESTRANGE (38-40) is a wool-buyer in the city. TIM (69-74) is doing Commerce/Law at the University of N.S.W.

RICHARD LETTERS (57-62) has taken up permanent residence in England and is working with a firm of solicitors in London.

MICHAEL LEWIS (53-58) is a solicitor in Perth; he has been overseas for most of this year for a Law Conference in Edinburgh and an extended European tour. DAVID (53-58) is in Law at Queanbeyan, takes a great interest in Rugby Union in the A.C.T. He proposed the toast to the school at our Canberra Reunion. RON (59-64) is doing very nicely in Melbourne as a consultative draughtsman. SIMON (72-74) is a Johnsman and in Law III at Sydney University.

Fr. LANGLOIS LEWIS, S.J. (26-29) for many years led a very frugal and exacting life as a missionary in Rhodesia, and the present political situation in that country cannot have done anything to make life easier for him. Fr. PAT, S.J. (26-29) is also a member of the English Province of the Society of Jesus, but, as far as we know, have never been posted outside England.

NOEL LEWIS (40-45) lives in Mittagong, but no longer has his garage there, so we miss the visits we used to look forward to. Dr. PAUL (45-51), the only orthodontist among our old boys, has two sons at school, is a member of the O.I.U. Executive and General Committees, organiser of the Careers' day and general rouseabout for the O.A.M. We are thinking of giving him a bed and a room on the property. Dr. JOHN (50-55) is a psychiatrist practising in the United States.

Dr. TONY LIGGINS (36-41) practises at Taree and has a property outside the town. We haven't yet caught up with GEOFF (73-76) but hope to do so at the Newcastle dinner.

PETER LIPPMANN (41-44) is a Director of Jules Moore, lives at Dural, has a young son with us in Year 7 and often comes down to the school functions. PAUL (41-44) lives on the family property at Dural and does a spot of coaching in basketball and football at St. Joseph's.

Fr. STEPHEN LIST, O.C.S.O. (47-48) is Prior of the Cistercian Abbey, Notre Dame, at Tarrawarra, Victoria.

PETER LOCKE (62-65) and his brother BRIAN (55-58) are both on the land in the Canowindra district where we always see them at the Young Reunion.

DAVID LONERAGAN (37-42) is on the land at 'Woodlands' Pryamul, where we spent a very happy day early this year. David, our azaleas are flourishing! He has two sons with us and was down almost every Saturday of the terms to see Rod playing for our Ists in cricket and football. JOHN (42-46) is a solicitor practising in Canberra, where he does a great deal to make our dinner there the great success it always is.

TIM LONERAGAN (17-18) lives at Heaton Lodge, Mudgee. TONY (54-58) at Kaludabah. JIM (58-62) is a vet. scientist in Orange and works in the Mudgee store. PETER (30-32) lives in Mudgee and is a director of the family firm. BRYAN (33-37) manages the Golden Gate Mill in Gulgong, where PAUL (59-64) also works. ROBERT (63-69) works with the firm in Mudgee. We have lost track of DAVID (62-67) since he graduated in Arts from S.U. TIM (64-70) is with the firm in Mudgee.

CHARLIE LONERAGAN (23-31) is on the land at 'The Lagoon', Gulgong. RICHARD (49-54) is on the land at Walcha, and MICHAEL (55-59) is a veterinarian in Bathurst.

Dr. FRANK LONG (41-48) Chairman of the State Branch of the R.A.C.P., is also a stalwart of the O.I.U. in Canberra, and needs no introduction to anyone of the Union. He has two sons with us, but we really miss his eldest PETER (71-76) — Latin class is not the same now — who is rearing to demolish the ramparts of Law next year. Dr. GEOFF (48-52) who has been for some years with the Dept. of Immigration in Rome is now en route back to Australia, with a diversion on the way to the Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, U.S.A. to see if they can teach him anything new in anaesthetics.

BILL LOVE (45-49) is the Managing Director of a public relations firm in the city and regularly every year on Careers' Day to talk to our senior forms.

Fr. BEDE LOWERY, S.J. (37-41) is Headmaster of the Junior School at St. Aloysius College. JOHN (39-48) is District Forester at the Tumut State Forest where his is transforming the countryside out beyond Lacmalac with massive pine plantations. MAX (48-55) is a medical technologist with Camic Ltd. and ROGER (53-58) is a Squadron Leader with the R.A.A.F. in charge of Training School at Point Cook, Victoria.

BRIAN LUDEKE (64-67) manages the family property 'Roslyn' at Woodstock. We have not yet caught up with BRIAN (70-75).

STEVE LUSHER (64-67) is Federal Member of the Country Party for Hume, N.S.W. MARK (62-69) and PETER (62-67) are in business in the city.

BARRY LYLE (35) still has a controlling interest in The Squire Shop at Double Bay. RICHARD (61-75) is one of the mainstays of Channel 9 in the Publicity and Censoring Depts, and, of course, still writing most successfully for the Black and White Revue. DAVID (62-67) has branched out from his original field of geology to become a television writer and producer and is with the Mike Walsh show on brother Richard's station! ADAM (69-74) is in Commerce-Law III at New South Wales University, and as a parergon is engaged in film production. JONATHAN (70-75) is at the same University in his second year of a degree in Building.

DENIS LYNCH (64-67) set off for England this year, where he will spend the next twelve months, some of it playing cricket for the Old Collegians when they are on tour. JEREMY (65-68) is back from T.P.N.G. and manages the Esso Car Care Centre at Wahroonga, where he also lives. BRENDAN (67-73) is in Year II P.E. at Sydney

University, and received his University Blue for rowing at the end of last year.

MICHAEL LYNCH (70-75) is doing accountancy. RICHARD (71-76) is doing Engineering at Sydney University.

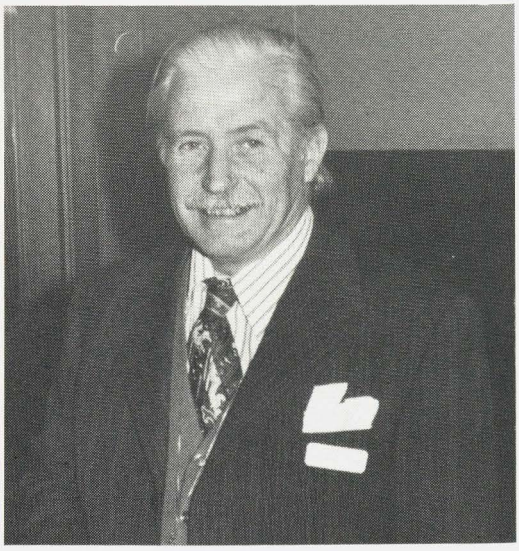
JOHN LYONS (27-28) and his son JOHN (55-58) are solicitors in Tamworth, where the latter does a great deal of work for Lions, and both are interested in promoting the work of the O.I.U. in their district.

DOUG MACDONALD (42-44) is an importer in the city. We do not see so much of him now that the Terrigal Weekend is no longer held, but whenever we do it is well worthwhile. CHRIS (64-71) is doing Accountancy and IAN (67-73) is doing Commerce/Law at U.N.S.W.

ROSS MACKENZIE (55-58) is weathering well on the land at Cowra, but droughts are rarely heard of in that fertile neck of the woods.

BUD MACKEN (10-20) is enjoying his retirement at Mosman, but his grandsons keep him well informed of what is happening at Riverview. Mr Justice MACKEN (38-46) is a member of the Industrial Commission. He has three sons with us. JOHN (38-43) is a agent for a solar-heating apparatus in Wagga. ROBERT (40-43) is a lay-missioner and doing fine work with the Pallotine mission school in Tardum, W.A. TONY (50-54) a barrister interested in Industrial Law entertained us all at the O.I.U. dinner in Melbourne with a most witty, typically Macken speech. NEVILLE (07-11) lives in retirement at Sylvan Curranong on the South Coast. We offer the whole family our deep sympathy on the death of HUGH (01-05) in August this year.

BOB MACLURCAN (31-38) is an architect with his office in Willoughby, he also has a property outside Orange, organised the Orange dinner for the Union this year and had the barbecue afterwards on his property on a perfect, sunny day and with steaks from one of his own freshly killed beasts. ANDREW (66-72) is doing Commerce at U.N.S.W. and as usual did a good deal this year to lick our forwards into shape. RICHARD (72-76) is with Nock & Kirby.



Bob Maclurcan, Vice-President for Orange.

DON MACLURCAN (31-37) is also an architect in North Sydney, and a member of the Archidocesan Building and Finance Commission. We have not set eyes on JOHN (67-73) since he disappeared from our Latin class four years ago.

PETER MADDEN (65-55) is a pharmacist, we do not see much of him, but he does keep in touch on important occasions.

BILL MAGNEY (32-33) lectures in Law at Sydney University and is a partner with Allen, Allen & Hemsley. PHIL (38-40) and DAVID (61-65) carry on the family legal firm both in the city and at Bellevue Hill. GEOFF (67-73) is with the Water Board, we think, and doing accountancy to fill in his spare time.

BILL ODILLO MAHER (52-57) has gone into business with Rod Clarke and is, we hear, doing very nicely at Parramatta. TONY (49-50) is with Qantas and moves about a great deal. He has spent years in Indonesia, in Bangkok, the New Hebrides, but we see him each time he comes to Sydney when he collects his O.A.M. JOHN (49-50) is in the New Hebrides where he is managing a cattle property. Dr. PETER (46-52) is a general practitioner across the water in Hunters Hill. TIM (46-50) is chartered accountant in the city. ADRIAN (46-50) is with a firm of advertisers in the city.

ROGER MAKINSON (39-44) is with the A.M.P. in the city. His son ARTHUR (69-74) left us three years ago and seems to have vanished into thin air.

JOHN MALLON (38-42) is on the land at Woodstock, never misses the reunion in his district and always drops in when he gets down to Sydney. FRANK (38-43) is in Perth and has been there for several years.

TONY MALOUF (64-69) has graduated in Law from Sydney University, but we do not know where he practises. The same applies to his brother JOHN (65-61) who after graduation in Economics joined a firm of accountants somewhere in the city.

DENIS MANION (63-68) is on the land, with John McMahon, near Mandurama. We do see him, but rarely. PAUL (65-70) is with Carroll & O'Dea in the city. We congratulate him on his recent wedding, in November, and wish him and his bride every blessing. NEWMAN (67-72) has graduated in Economics, and is the only one of the boys to lead an active life. He played football for the Port Hacking Club.

MAX MANTACH (43-50) is a solicitor in Newcastle with Moroney, Rutter & Mantach, swings a mean club in his spare time and does a great deal for the O.I.U. reunion up there.

DES MARONEY (40-42) happily married last year is on the land at Lower Cooregong, near Young, and never misses our reunion in that town.

PETER MARSHALL (47-53) can be found, if you are lucky, we haven't been so far, in his pharmacy at St. Ives. He has two sons here, and is often down this way. As we've said before he'd

make a good O.I.U. Committeeman.

GRAHAM MARTIN (61-65) practises as a solicitor, lives in Double Bay, and at times gets a bit of exercise on our courts. PHIL (65-70) is with the Dept. of Customs. If he's not careful he'll forget the way to Riverview.

TIM MARTIN (62-65) has been commuting from Yass to Canberra each day for a couple of years. But his Insurance company is about to move him down to Sydney next year, and Tim thinks things will be easier.

MICK MASON (55-60) is on the land at Spicer's Creek near Wellington. So are his two brothers NICK (57-62) and PAUL (65-70) we wish them good seasons.

TIM MASON (64-67) is with Riviera, doing his best to keep Australia warm in winter and cool in summer. We are waiting for his young son to arrive at the Junior School.

DERMOT MAXWELL (68-73) is a Johnsman, doing Economics and playing football for Johns and the University. JIM (73-75) is still down at Friends in Tasmania.

MATTHEW MAY (67-72) is doing Commerce/Law at U.N.S.W. and must be just about at the end of his run. GREG (68-74) is at the same University doing Architecture. PETER (70-76) who went off last year with the H.S.C., including Latin, safely secured, is also at Sydney.

DAVID MAYO (38-46) is Managing Director of C.E. Mayo. He has one son with us and another to come next year. We are forever in his debt for all his kindness to us.

DAN McALARY (52-57) after years up in the far north of W.A. and the Territory, is now back at home on the land in Warren. VICTOR (18-25) and his son TONY (49-54) are both on historic 'Millewa' and BERNIE (24-29) on 'Castlebar'. It was out there on their properties in the days of Fr. Mac that the Old Boys Reunions had their origin.

DAN McALARY (66-70) is doing accountancy in the city. MICHAEL (68-75) an expert yatchsman had his career cut short, temporarily we hope, by a serious accident last year. We hope that his recovery will be complete.

NICK McCAFFERY (66-72) has graduated in Arts at Sydney University and has now, we think, begun his course in Law. HUGH (73-76) is at Sydney Grammar.

MARK McCAULEY practises in the city as a solicitor.

MICHAEL McCARRON (49-54) happily married in the chapel last year is on the land at Bellata, and is enjoying, we are glad to say, bumper crops. PETER (54-59) manages a hotel at Stanmore. CHRIS (57-62) is a solicitor at Port Macquarie.

PAUL McCLINTOCK (62-67) a solicitor by profession is in Canberra, Secretary of the Federal Minister for Trade.

JOHN McCONOCHIE (28-30) has retired from the land and lives in Dubbo. MARK (63-67) is managing the family property 'Ben Avon' Girilambone. WAYNE (61-63) and BRUCE (64-69) are in the city, the former in partnership with Ian Hansen, the latter in parts unknown.

CHARLES McCOOE (62-67) is a solicitor in the family firm. JOHN (64-69) has finished his law course at U.N.S.W. and is now at the Law School at St. Leonards. He played Ist grade Rugby for Manly this year. MICHAEL (67-73) is doing Commerce/Law at U.N.S.W. and still plays football for the O.I.U.R.C.

GERRY McCORMACK (55-60) is one of the 'big timers' in Canberra with the Bureau of Agricultural Economics. TONY (55-60) is with B.P., is Vice-President of Sydney University Rugby Club and a coach of some distinction. MICHAEL (58-64) lives and practises as a solicitor in Cronulla.

The McCORMICK brothers, BOB (49) and DICK (49-50) are both on the land at Hay, both have sons with us, (Bob has three sons, the seasons can't be too bad) and both play a fine part in the parish and civic interests of the town.

Dr. CHARLIE McDERMOTT (15-22) has retired from practice, lives at Darling Point, enjoys his leisure with a lot of travel. He is a benefactor of the O.A.M. to whom we shall ever be in debt.

Sir EMMETT McDERMOTT (21-29) has his dental practice in the city. JOHN (56-61) his son practises as a solicitor and is a member of the North Sydney Council. KEVIN (21-24) is still we think at the Forbes Hotel in the city and JOHN (21) still in practice in Macquarie St. as a dentist.

DERMOT McDERMOTT (29-31) for years a K.L.M. pilot has retired and has made his home in Holland. FRANK (31-34) still runs the family business in Lismore. BILL (40-45) is a dentist in Kenmore, Brisbane, but always keeps in touch. JOHN (35-39) a solicitor has his rooms in Chatswood. His son MARK (64-69) also a solicitor sports a very nice, low-slung, suitably decorated, speedy-looking car. MICHAEL (68-73) has graduated in Economics and is now dealing in finance.

Fr. CHARLES McDONALD, S.J. (38-45) is on the staff here at Riverview, and has risen to greater heights than ever. Not only is he subject master for English and Debating Master (and meeting with his usual success in both fields) but this year he has been appointed Vice-Rector of the College. Dr. GEOFF is an Honorary Physician at R.P.A. Dr. JOHN (38-41) is Senior Paediatrician at the Mater and an Honorary Physician at the Children's Hospital. PHIL (38-41) is a research officer with the Dept. of Aboriginal Affairs in Canberra. Dr. CHARLES (60-65) is a senior resident at the Mater. TIM (63-69) has just completed Arts III at Sydney University and GEOFF (67-73), after completing Med II took last year to see the world, is now probably back and doing Med III.

MALCOLM McDONALD (62-67), engineer, has been for a few years footloose in Europe. SCOTT (66-72) who graduated in Government from Sydney University is doing postgraduate studies overseas.

Dr. KEITH McDONALD (43-45) lives across the water at Huntley Point, practises in Five Dock and has a young a son in Year 8.

Fr. JOHN McDONNELL, C.S.S.R. (30-34) is stationed at the Redemptorist House at Mayfield and does mainly retreat and mission work.

ROBERT McDONNELL (59-64) is on the land at 'Moto' in the Taree district, dairy farming, and doing quite nicely, too.

KEN McELHONE (40-44) is the senior partner in the firm Taylor & Scott, solicitors, in the city. When his son DAVID (71-76) left us at the end of last year most of the sparkle from our back line went with him. COLIN (37-38) has moved from the city to a property he has acquired near Scone, where he will still practise as a solicitor, but most of his time will be spent in the office of 'Kia Ora' racing stud.

MARK McENCROE (60-65) is with E.M.I. and working in Sweden. JAMIE (62-67) must by now have graduated in Medicine from the University of Brisbane. ERIS (65-70) is doing actuarial work with the M.L.C. and DOUG (68-73) is at Macquarie University doing Arts and a Dip. Ed. He runs for Northern Suburbs and does a lot to help our budding athletes.

JOHN McEVOY (58-63) is in Real Estate. FENTIN (62-68) has spent nine years at the University of Sydney. He has a degree in Economics, a Dip. Ed, is in Law III and is secretary of the Law Reform Commission.

PETER McEWEN (58-62) is with Allen, Allen & Hemsley in the city. Probably too right wing and establishment minded now to scream around the drive!

Major MICHAEL McGAHEY (47-51) is with the Australian Army, Royal Australian Engineers, and is stationed at Haberfield.

Fr. JOHN McGEE (47-48) is Parish Priest of Tarcutta and a member of the Senate of Priests in the Wagga Diocese.

PAUL McGRATH (42-48) is a solicitor in the city, head of McGrath, Levy & Co. His young son is almost due to come to us. PAT (46-51) is a Director of King & Prior, and active member of the O.I.U. Committee, has three sons with us and another to come next year. ROGER (46-51) is an accountant with Hungerford, Spooner & Kirkhope. MAURICE (51-57) is Marketing Manager of 3M.

WALTER McGRATH (37-43) is Chairman of the James McGrath Foundation, and of World Travel Headquarters and managing Director of Mascot Industries, enough to keep anyone occupied.

Dr. MICHAEL McGLYNN (59-64) is at the Prince of Wales Hospital. Dr. PETER (60-66) is Medical Registrar at Concord Repatriation Hospital. TONY (62-69) is doing the S.A.B. course in Law.

FRANK McINERNEY (56-61) is a solicitor in Wollongong and leads a pretty full life both in civic and ecclesiastical aspects of the city.

MICHAEL F. McINERNEY (59-63) manages the family property 'Polcara', Tilpa, out past Bourke. He makes an occasional trip to Sydney, but has had to give up his famous 'Darts Stall' at the Indian Bazaar. We miss, as well, all the help he used to give in so many ways at the Bazaar.

McINERNEY G. McINERNEY (57-62) has bought and runs Emma's Hotel in the city. JUSTIN (64-70) is at Menzies. JEREMY (69-75) is doing Arts at Macquarie University.

The whole McIVER clan, MATT (30 & 39-41) MATT (66-71) PETER (64-69) BILL (64-67) and ANDREW (75) have all migrated to Hawaii where they run White Sands Hotel and welcome anyone connected with Riverview.

BRYAN McKAY (36-39) still does a full day's work on his property 'Winnabri', at Warren, where MARK (60-64) also finds enough work to fill in his day. DOUG (57-62) has come down to the city and is doing Law. He lives quite close by in Artarmon. PETER (63-68) lives and manages a rural group in Tasmania.

IAN McKAY (45-50) is on 'Kulkine' Trangie. He has one son with us, soon to leave, but another one due to start next year, so luckily for us we shall see Ian about for the next few years.

MICK McKAY (45-50) is on 'The Overflow' in the Warren district. His eldest son GEOFF (70-75) is at U.N.E. doing Agricultural Economics. We have not yet tracked down PAUL (71-76) who left us at the end of last year. There are still two sons with us to carry on the family tradition.

RITCHIE McKAY (47-49) is a dentist in Dubbo and the Vice-President of the Union there. He frequently attends other country reunions, even as far away as Griffith, and often slips down to see how William is faring.

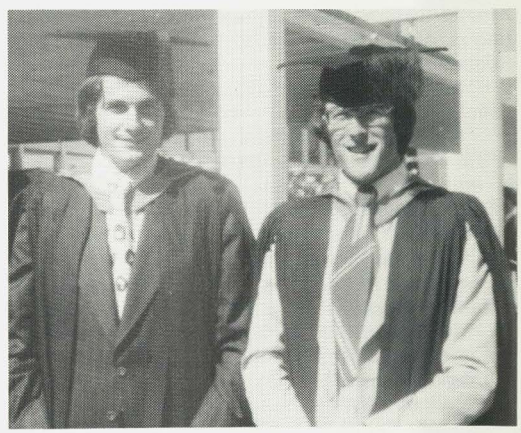
Mr JUSTIVE JOHN McKEON (20-22) after a long and distinguished career as a Judge of the Industrial Commission retired last year. We hope he is enjoying his well earned leisure.

IAN McKILLOP (25-32) is an Estate Agent in Canberra, one of the founders of the O.I.U. reunion there which he still always attends.

TOM McMAHON (60-65) has been living in London and is enjoying it so much that there is little sign of his return home.

JOHN McMAHON (61-66) is on the land near Mandurama. Dr. MICHAEL (61-68) is R.M.O. at Royal Prince Alfred. STEPHEN (63-68) practises as a dentist in Armidale.

Dr. GEOFF McMANIS (24-29) is a member of the Royal College of Physicians, still going strong at St. Vincent's and Royal North Shore, and as member of the O.I.U. Committee. Dr. PHIL (64-70) cuts a very impressive figure as a Resident at St.



Drs Phil McManis & Michael Walsh.

Vincents, where we have seen him several times this year. NEIL (64-67) is with the C.B.C. Bank at Macquarie University. PHIL (24-34) is with the Taxation Dept. They all still have their picked viewing point for all our games.

Dr. KEITH McMANIS (30-38) practises at St. Ives. He has two sons with us and is a 'regular' at most of our sporting fixtures all the year through. CHRIS (70-76) who left us at the end of last year is with the National and General Insurance Co.

JOHN (38-39) and BOB (38-41) McMEEKIN are both on the land just outside Wagga, where we always see them at our reunion. We wish them better seasons than they have had for the last few years.

MATTHEW McNAMARA (67-72) by the time these notes go to print should have graduated in Medicine. He has been doing his clinical studies at the Royal North Shore. JOHN (67-74) has completed Med III, is at St. Vincent's for his clinical work, and is still an enthusiastic oarsman, President of the University Club.

KEVIN MEAGHER (24-31) still manages with his usual flair the huge enterprise of Centre Point. He has moved house from Silex Rd to a most delightful and secluded Town House at Cremorne. GERALD (50-56) is still in business in Canada. JIM (58-62) is Manager of the Book Division of Meyer & Co. Nick is a partner in his legal firm in the city.

BRIAN MEAGHER is with Allen, Allen & Hemsley in the city. We congratulate him on his recent marriage and wish him and his bride every blessing. DENIS (64-69) has for the last few years vanished into thin air.

MICK MEAGHER (15-21) is still, we think, with John Meagher Holdings and still lives at Cootamundra. ANDREW (42-48) is General Manager of the firm, is on the O.I.U. Committee, our representative on the Jesuit Alumni Association and still runs his stall at the Indian Bazaar. Of his sons TONY (66-71) must just about be through Commerce/Law at U.N.S.W. and MICHAEL (67-72) must be in the same boat in Commerce. BILL (69-75) is doing Medicine II at Sydney University. All three boys play football for Eastwood.

BOB MEAGHER (51-58) is a food buyer for Woolworths, acts as chauffeur each Saturday for his young son, and also does his bit for the Indian Bazaar. TERRY (45-50) is Group Controller of John Meagher Holdings and an expert in erecting and demolishing bazaar stalls. Rev PADDY, S.J. (46-52) is a professor of Scripture in Delhi. Rev GEOFF, S.J. (54-60) teaches English and puts the novices through the hoops at Sitagarha.

DAVID MEAGHER (39-46) apparently as fit as ever is back at work with his legal firm in the city. TOM (65-71) has graduated in Law. Our congratulations, Tom. DAVID (67-73) is doing Commerce/Law at U.N.S.W. Both still play excellent football.

ALAN MEAGHER (38-44) is in the hotel business, and has three sons at the school, all taking after their father on our fields in cricket and football, in fact going even one better, for Alan was never, if we remember rightly, captain of a swimming team! It didn't exist. TED (43-49) is in the State Crown Solicitor's Department. His camera is still doing good work! TOM (54-61) is a solicitor. We congratulate him on his young son who arrived this year and was promptly put on our rolls.

PETER MEAGHER (40-46) is with the A.M.P. We really miss his cheerful presence. PETER Jnr. (71-75) is as elusive as the legendary Pimpernel. We've seen him in the distance several times, but when we try to get near he vanishes. Years of practice! RODDY (41-49) is a lecturer in Law and one of our most eminent Q.Cs. CHRIS (44-52) is a solicitor in the city. PHIL (53-61) is Managing Director of a British property investment company.

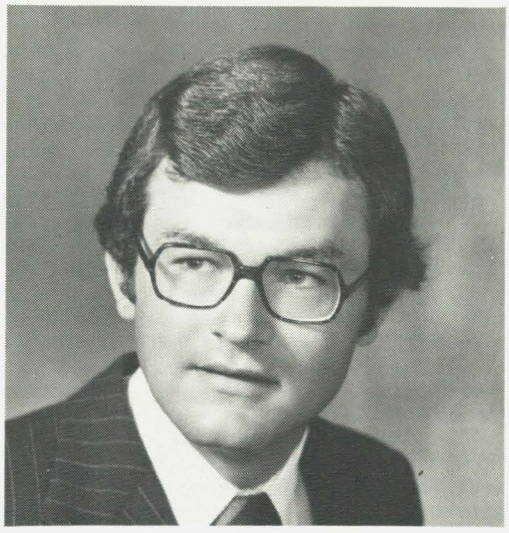
TONY MEAGHER (09-10 & 14-16) has retired from business. Still lives in Forbes. JOHN (37-40) and ROBERT (64-68) have photoraphic studios, the one in Forbes, the other in Parkes. We've lost track of TIM (68-70). MICK (39-41) is with Baldwin Ford. HUGH (54-58) is at head office of Mansours.

BILL MELDRUM-HANNA (68-71) appily married in the school chapel last year is in final year Med at Sydney University. PAUL (67-72) finished his course at Teachers' College last year and is now at Chatswood Public School. Their brother MARK HANNA (69-75) had just completed Arts/Law II at Sydney University.

PETER MERKELBACH (56-61) is a veterinarian practising in Mayfield. We see him off and on at the Newcastle dinner.

PETER MILES (69-74) is doing Law at Sydney University. He plays football for Manly, and we are sure must be playing cricket for some club.

ADRIAN MILLER (63-69), as smooth as he ever was, and that is saying something, is with Singapore Airlines when not engaged as Assistant Secretary with the O.I.U. affairs.



Adrian Miller, Hon. Assistant Secretary.

TONY MILLS (34-42) is Director of Apprentices with the Dept. of Labour & Industry. BERT (30-35)

has his pharmacy in Lithgow, and usually gets to one or other of the neighbouring reunions.

JOHN MITCHELL (55-59) and his brother KEVIN (57-61) are on the land out at Cobar. We wish them good seasons and look forward to seeing them when they get down as far as this.

His Honour Judge DES MONAHAN (15-19) since his retirement lives at Neutral Bay and fills in at least some f his time with the O.I.U. Bowls team.

BILL MONTGOMERY (56-60) and his brother MICHAEL (65-68) are on the land in the far north at Mungindi. Both are notable sportsmen in the district.

The three MONTGOMERY brothers MICHAEL (65-68), TIM (67-72) and ROBERT (70-73) are all on the family property 'Ganalgang' just outside Trangie.

PETER MOORE (42-44) lectures in Industrial Law at the University of Sydney and is Assistant Under-Secretary of the Department of Labour and Industry.

VIN MORAN (49) is in Real Estate and Property Development. He has two sons here and is often here to see them play.

KEVIN MORGAN (37-39) is a script writer for radio and TV., a more amusing and entertaining profession, apparently, than Law. Dr. NOEL (38-40) practises at Newcastle. The only thing he writes, he says, are prescriptions. We hear he is a budding T.E. Smith. RON (66-70) is an accountant with Pitt Son & Badgery in Newcastle. MICHAEL (69-75) is at Newcastle University. PETER (39-42) is with the Victorian Dept. of Education.

PHIL MORRISSEY (49-55) is a pharmacist in Wollongong and has an active interest in the Christian Family Movement and the Catholic Education Schools' Board.

TIM MORT (56-60) is on the land at Keith in S.A. Only comes across every few years, but always calls and is most welcome.

DAVID MORT (62-68) has taken some time off and is, with Lonson as a base, travelling about Europe. JAMES is on the family property, 'Tallawangra', near Mudgee. ADAM (72-74) has our best wishes for success in the H.S.C. RICHARD (70-76) who left us last year has forsaken the bush and works in Sydney. Charles and Bob keep the family flag flying high at Riverview.

OWEN MORTIMER (38-39) has been back from the U.K. for about a year now. He arrived full of new ideas for a combined drama company from among the schools, which we hope will come to fruition.

Dr. DES MULCAHY (62-67) is a resident at Royal Newcastle Hospital. MICHAEL (66-73) is doing Vet. Science at Sydney University and is now in year IV. ROBERT (69-74) since leaving has vanished into thin air. They have a brother Paul in the Junior School.

Dr. RICK MULHEARN (42-44) is Honorary Secretary of the Australasian College of Physicians, and does most of his work at R.P.A. He has a hard working son and wife at the school, one in the classroom, the other with the P & F and we see him often.

MICHAEL MUNRO (53-56) is General Manager of the Mercedes-Benz division of McCallum Motors, Strathfield. JOHN (49-52) has a newsagency at Hurstville. His son Chris is with us in Year 9.

RON NEVILLE (43-47) is a member of the United Party of New Guinea in Parliament up there, where he has extensive interests in coffee and timber. TIM (69-75) is working for Dalgety's in Armidale. GREG (74-76) and PETER (70-76) left us at the end of last year but we still have two giants with us.

CHRIS NEWNHAM (58-63) is a solicitor in the city, but lives in the outer suburb of Galston Gorge. STEVE (65-70) has just about completed Arts/Law at Sydney University for which he plays football and, of course rows. Sometime since he has been up here.

Dr. MICHAEL NIHILL (48-52) is an Associate Professor in Houston University Texas, where he is a specialist in Paediatrics and is doing research. JOHN (50-55) lives in Roseville and we hear has gone back to the study of Law.

DAVID NOLAN (44-48) is Assistant-General



David Nolan, Committee Member.

Manager of Reuben F. Scarf, is a valuable member of the O.I.U. Committee and has a young son with us.

RUPERT NOLAN (59-64) is a solicitor in the city. JEREMY (61-66) is Senior Salesman with the family firm. CHRIS (63-69) graces the North Shore with his presence and is an engineer with the Water Conservation & Irrigation Commission of N.S.W. TOM (65-70) is an accountant in Goldfields House. ANDREW (67-73) is doing Architecture at Sydney University but spent this in the U.K. having a breather. Humphrey, the giant of the family, flies the family flag high here at Rierview as he smiles his way through life.

JACK NOONAN (45-47) is on the land at

'Braeburn' Nevetire, where his eldest son PETER (67-71) is with him. We congratulate Peter on his marriage this year and wish him and his bride every happiness. TOM (47-50) is also on the land in the same district on 'Elsinor'.

JON NORTH (48-53) LL.M. is a barrister in the city. He has a young son at the School, is Vice-President of the O.I.U. and has a big year ahead of him in 1978.

We congratulate BRIAN NOWLAND (42-45) on joining the small, select group by being elected a Life-Vice President of the Union. An honour well



Brian Nowland, Life Vice-President.

deserved. Brian is Sales' Manager of Boyded at Bankstown, has two sons at the School and is nearly as busy here as is the Headmaster.

MICHAEL OATES (52-58) member of the famous '58 Eight is on the land at 'Guilford' Boomi. He has a young son in Year 8 whom we hope will do the same trick for us as his father.

Dr. JOHN O'BRIEN (48-53) is Director of Spinal Surgery at the Orthopaedic Hospital, Oswestry, Shropshire. Dr. JAMES (53-61) had been doing post-graduate work in England for a few years, but has now moved to Canada for further research. Dr. PETER (53-61) is a plastic surgeon in Newcastle, and has been a most generous



Paul O'Brien, Chairman of Directors.

benefactor to the school this year. ROBERT (53-56) is on the land at Quirindi. PAUL (53-64) is Chairman of the Board of Directors of 'Future Packaging Services'. His occasional visits are a delight.

TERRY O'BRIEN (57-62) went overseas last year and we have not yet heard whether he found New York too interesting to leave or whether he has come home. DENIS (58-64) is a partner with Peter Howarth & Associates in the city. It has been a welcome sight to see him and his family at some of the country reunions. RORY (67-73) is with Denis. TIM (63-69) happily married last year is a solicitor with P. McElhone in the city. PADDY (70-76) left us at the end of last year and a very long association with the family came to an end but happily the next generation is growing up.

JOHN O'BRIEN (40-44) is Managing Director of Brevilles, and we are in his debt for innumerable 'gadgets'. He is Chairman of the N.S.W. State Government Fishing Advisory Council, and Vice-President of the Game Fishing of Australia. It is not hard to see what his hobby is! Dr. PETER (42-46) is a general practitioner in Rose Bay, and a keen yachtsman in his spare time. BILL (48-52) lives in County Clare, Ireland, and is European Sales Manager for Friedland Chimes. JOHN (67-71) is with Grace Bros. at Bondi Junction, and has enjoyed such a rapid rise that he is now one of their buyers.

PETER O'BRIEN (51-55) is on the land on 'The Maze' Armatree, GREG 56-62) is on 'Willaroo' in the same district. We had a very welcome visit from him through the year, when he came down to book his young son in. PAUL (56-60), happily married last year is on the land at 'Hatton' near Warren. We wonder if the family feature at all in The Thornbirds?

MICHAEL O'BRIEN (56-61) and his brother DENNIS (58-64) are both on the land near Come-by-Chance. Some time since we've seen them.

Mgr. JOHN O'CONNOR (27-28) is parish priest of Tamworth West and holds many responsible positions in the diocese of Armidale.

MICHAEL O'CONNOR (64-70) graduated in Law last year and is now in practice in the city. DAN (56-60) is an accountant with G.T. Hartigan. Dr. TERRY (59-64) is doing post-graduate studies at the Mayo Clinic in the U.S.A.

EOIN O'CONNOR (66-67) is computer programming with the Taxation Dept. in Canberra.

CEC O'DEA (17-22) still has more than his finger on the pulse of Carroll & O'Dea, but spends most of his time on his Friesan Stud and Dairy, 'Sunnyside' North Richmond. MICHAEL (51-56) is with the same legal firm, and has his young son Jonathon, fourth generation, ready to start next year, if we let him in. DAVID (51-57) is on the land at Canowindra, and is in the same position as Michael with his son Stephen.

DAVID O'DELL (52-56) is a radiologist at Royal Newcastle Hospital.

DAVID O'DONNELL (65-66) is a solicitor with McDonnell & Moffitt in Bligh St.

BOB O'HALLORAN (32-36) is in Inspector of Police with his headquarters at Waverley. He is a

sage and enthusiastic member of the O.I.U. Committee. We are greatly in his debt for making the winter this year a warmer and more pleasant time than it would have been without his kindness. STEVE (62-64) is a partner with the solicitors Francis, White & Barnes, but he took off last year for some time in Europe and we think he is still there. GEOFF (67-70) returned home after an extended period in England and on the continent, and it was good to see him at the O.I.U. Annual Dinner at the school. GRATTAN O'HALLORAN (32-40) is at Head Office of the N.R.M.A. and lives quite near us in Greenwich.

The four O'HALLORAN brothers are in quite different fields of activities. PATRICK (52-57) is in marketing with Clifford Love & Co. BRYAN (54-59) is a retail systems' analyst for Waltons. TERRY (57-62), based in Newcastle, manages the N.C.R. computer 'software' division for Northern N.S.W. MICHAEL (59-64) is a sales' representative for I.B.M.

CHARLES O'HANLON (55-61) is First Secretary with the Dept. of Trade Washington, has been there for a few years and is enjoying life immensely. We will never forget his kindness to us in Manila and would like very much to repeat the dose in the States, but the possibility is pretty remote.

BILL O'HARE (66-71) is on the land down in the snow country, near Delegate.

TOM O'KEEFFE (39-45) is with a firm of solicitors in the city. Though he lives close by and we are always threatening to meet we rarely do so now. MICHAEL (63-69) is with the Auditor General's Dept. in Canberra, has been overseas on several official trips, and to judge by appearances is in a very good paddock. PAUL (75-71) is teaching in one of the Riverina towns.

CHARLIE OLLIFFE (29-34) is a solicitor, organised the O.I.U. reunion there this year, and as usual went to no end of trouble to make it the success it was. We regret that we were unable to be present.



Charie Olliffe, Vice-President for Griffith.

Fr. PAUL O'MALLEY-JONES, C.S.S.R. (42-43) has been so long in Singapore as a missionary that he now regards it as home, but he was down this year for a protracted and overdue holiday and it was pleasant to have him with us for a day. CARL (42-45) lives near Mt. White and was down this year with his young son to do the entrance exam, so that we look forward to his presence next year.

Dr. MAX O'MARA (35-39) is one of Sydney's leading plastic surgeons. Regretably, since the end of the Florida week ends we do not see him as often as we used to, but when we do it is well worth while!

The three O'NEIL brothers, RODNEY (53-58) COLIN (55-61) and GARRY (61-67) are all directors of the family firm, Hymix, the first two at Head Office in Double Bay, while Garry runs the Northern Territory Transport part of the firm from Alice Springs where he has been for several years.

RICHARD O'NEILL (59-65) re-established contact with the O.I.U. at the Canberra Dinner. He is a solicitor at Bateman's Bay.

TERRY O'NEILL (57-62) is head of the family legal firm. GARRY (61-67) whose Third Division record score at cricket still stands, is also a solicitor, but with the Public Service. PAUL (66-73) is in the Valuer General's Dept. and does Accountancy at the Sydney Technical College at night.

NICK O'RYAN (68-73) is in Med IV at U.N.S.W. and still plays for the O.I.U.R.F.C.

Dr. VIC O'TOOLE (54-60) gained his F.R.C.S. and is now working at Luton Hospital.

Dr. ALAN OXENHAM (48-52) is one of the medical luminaries of Young. We rejoice in the presence of his young son and often see Alan, now, both here and at the Young Reunion.

Dr. BRIAN OXENHAM (28-35) is a radiologist with his rooms in the North Shore Medical Centre. SHANE (64-70) has graduated in Commerce/Law from the U.N.S.W., but we do not know where he is practising. He is also one of the heavies at the Palm Beach Surf Club, and as a side line has a very nifty jeas and things shop, Chez-nous, at Lane Cove. KIM (69-74) still escapes our search.

BRIAN PAGE (29-30) is senior partner of Freehill, Hollingdale & Page, and on the board of a host of companies in the city, so that he spends much time overseas. We marvel at his inexhaustible staying-power. MICHAEL (63-68) is with the same firm, but has spent this year in Canberra. RODERICK (64-69) is also doing Law. CHARLES (66-70) still skiis and refurbishes delipated cars.

SIMON PALFREEMAN (67-72) is making an unimpeded way through Medicine at Sydney University and by the time these notes appear should be in final year.

BRUCE PALME (62-67) is at the Ku-ring-gai College of Advanced Education, but in what capacity we do not know.

GEORGE PALMER (59-63) is practising at the Bar in Sydney and from what we hear has no shortage of briefs.

CHARLES PARBURY (67-72) has graduated with honous in Geology from Sydney University, but we are not sure where he is now at work. Not, we hope, at White Bay!

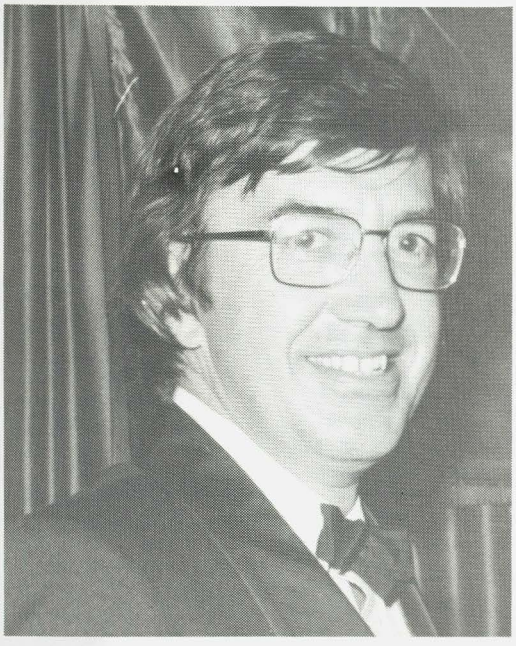
JACK PARKMAN (35-37) is on the land at 'Chanticleer' and BOB (35-37) on 'Orizaba', boh in the Young district where we see them at each reunion. Where BOB Jnr. (70-71) is we don't know.

LOUIS PARIS (59-65) is still teaching Science at Gosford High School. We congratulate him on the arrival of a son and hope that he has already booked him in.

JIM PARNELL (37-43) is on the land at 'Moortangi' and BRIAN (41-46) on 'Koonawarra', both in the Mangoplah district, and both always at the Wagga Reunion. ROBERT (65-70) has graduated in Law from the A.N.U. STEPHEN (68-71) is in Albury doing a course in carpentry. PAT (67-72) is at the College of Advanced Education in Wagga doing accountancy. PHIL (66-69) and his cousin TONY (70-73) are running a courier service in Sydney. DANNY (73-76) is at home with Jim. Brian still has one son with us.

JOHN PARTRIDGE (64-69) is with Osti and spends a fair bit of time overseas studying fashion trends.

TONY PATTERSON (44-52) pracises as a



Tony Patterson, Hon. Secretary.

solicitor in Hunter St. He was elected Secretary of the O.I.U. Committee this year and has proved most enthusiastic and efficient.

RODNEY PAUL (50-54) is a solicitor with the Public Transport Commission of N.S.W.

BAYLEY PAYTEN (38-40) is in Real Estate and lives at Woollahra. Dr. BOB (52-56) is an E.N.T. specialist and lives at Yowie Bay. DAVID (58-60) is a veterinarian in Young, is always with us for the Reunion and paid us a very welcome visit during second term. MICHAEL (70-75) is at Sydney University. He may be interested to know that Gerard Malouf is back at school and threatening to do more work in the front garden.

ROY PEARSON (53-58) is with the Murray-Goulburn Co-Op Company. CHARLES (62-69) is a Marketer with Lever & Kitchen. LESTER (64-70) is with the A.MP.

Dr. TONY PELLY (42-46) is a wellknown plastic surgeon with his rooms in Macquarie. He has a young son in year 8.

MICHAEL PEMBROKE (67-72) is with Freehill, Hillingdale & Page, and a member of the O.I.U. Committee this year. RICHARD (69-74) is doing Commerce at Sydney University and plays cricket and football, both with no small success for Gordon.

The three PERRY brothers PETER (58-60) DAVID (63-66) and JOHN (67-72) are on the family property 'Major' one of the oldest properties in the Warren district.

Dr. GARY PHILLIPS (50-54) is at St. George's Hospital, Kogarah, in charge of the Intensive care Department.

DON PINNOCK (26-29) is still going strong and looking as fit as ever. He lives in nearby Chatswood. JOHN (62-68) is a solicitor in the Attorney General's dept.

BRIAN POIRRIER (45-53) and his brother MICHAEL (51-56) are accountants in the city. Michael is an active member of the O.I.U. and Chairman of the finance sub-committee. He is Mr Big of Northen Suburbs Aths and still does a good deal to speed up our sprinters.

Dr. HAL POWER (14-16) is in practice in Woolowin in Brisbane. We look forward to another book of his experiences as a country doctor.

COLIN POWTER (45-50) is in New York, President of Dresco, a property development partner of Lend Lease.

DEREK PRICE (61-67) is a solicitor practising in Dubbo. CHRIS (59-64) is the L.J. Hooker Representative in Indonesia.

PHIL PRIOR (33-40) Chairman of Directors of King & Prior, is as dynamic as ever, and much of energy and enthusiasm has, as usual been expended on the school and the Union. He is the Chairman of the Centenary Sub-Committee and brimful of good ideas. MICHAEL (62-68) and KEN (68-74) both in the family firm and close behind their father whenever there is anything to be done for Riverview. Michael coaches one of our crews and we have only to ask Ken and what we ask is done immediately.

BILL PRIOR (33-40) is with Prior Press at Brookvale and not at all behind his brother Phil in helping us whenever we call on him.

PAUL PUDIG (41-45) is General Manager of World Travel. His eldest son GRAIG (70-75) is doing Law at Sydney University, and we still have one son here at school.

JOHN QUIGLEY (34-35) is on the land at 'Woodbine', Trangie and entertained us most

royally at the last reunion in Warren. JOHN McK (63-67) has a property just outside Warren, and is one of the up and coming experts in cotton growing in the west. MICHAEL (65-68) and STEPHEN are with their father on Woodbine.

ULRICH QUIGLEY (14-16) now among our venerables lives at Springwood where his garden is one of the beauties of the Blue Mountains. He was down to see us during the year.

WARREN QUIGLEY (63-67) is with G.M.A.C. DARYL (65-71) is doing Arts at Macquarie. MARTIN (68-74) is at the Institute of Technology. All three boys play football and cricket for Gordon and with distinction.

AUSTIN QUILTY (19-21) enjoys his well-earned retirement by travelling in Australia and the neighbouring islands and in writing. We never forget his kindness to us.

DAVID QUINN (67-72) has his degree in Economics and is now doing the S.A.B. course.He still plays football for U.N.S.W. RICHARD (68-73) is in Med IV at the same university.

Dr. BILL QUINN (30-35) is a Medical Officer with the Health Department, working mainly at North Head and Mascot. BILL (61-67) is a Marketing Officer with Rexona.

WALLY RAE (48-52) is on the land at 'Raeburn', Narromine. We had an unexpected but most welcome visit from Wally last year and fully expected to have his son with us last year and now we are living in hopes.

Fr. JOHN RAMSAY S.J. (44-50) gave us a shock in the second term with a serious illness, but is now back on deck as if nothing had ever happened, in charge of Second Division, Rowing Master, and doing a full day of teaching. PETER (45-51) runs the family engineering business and PAUL (49-53) is carving out his own empire in real estate in Sydney and its surroundings.

RICHARD RANDELL (67-73) is doing accountancy with Colgate-Palmolive.

DON RANKIN (23-31) is a solicitor in Newcastle, but that says little to signify what he and his family mean to that city. Don is following in his father's footsteps and plays a prominent part in the civic life of the city. ANGUS (24-30) has a newsagency in King's Cross.

Fr. SID RAPER, S.J. (52-56) is Superior of Corpus Christi College, Greenvale, Victoria. Fr. MARK, S.J. (55-60) lives at the Provincial residence in Hawthorn is Director of the Asian Bureau and our representative on S.E.L.A. JOHN (53-57) is the head of the firm Sidney Raper & Co. RICHARD (58-62) is a computer programmer.

FRANK RAVA (53-55) manages the family business in Wagga.

Father VIN REDDEN (50-54) is assistant priest at Seven Hills.

BASIL REGAN (15-20) is Managing Director of Geo. Fielder & Co, a director of East-West Airlines and The Northern Daily Leader. He lives at Wahroonga and has several grandsons with us. CHARLES (51-56) is the Manager of Fielder's Flour Mill in Tamworth and also a great interest in East-West Airlines. His young son is here in Year 8.

PETER REID (61-65) returned home in March this year after four years in New York with the Australian Mission to U.N.O. He is working with the Foreign Ministry in Canberra.

FRANK REID (45-49) practises as a solicitor in the City Mutual Building. He has several nephews at the school.

PAUL REMOND (40-44) is on the land at 'Karinga' Walgett. We were sorry to say goodbye last year to his son DAVID (70-76) and w have not yet caught up with him. YANN (45-50) is a banker in Marseilles. BERNARD (49-52) is in busiess in the city.

JIM RENSHAW (27-30) is on the land at Binnaway and has his young son JAMES (70-73) to take some of the load off his shoulders. JOHN (50-56) is on the land at 'Glencoe', Mendooran and knows as much about what happens at Riverview as any one living in the place.

Dr. PETER RESHAW (59-61) is the very busy partner of Dr. Don Gillespie in Queanbeyan. He has a young son on our rolls.

GRAHAM RICH (60-64) after some time as a merchant banker in Hong Kong is now with the Reserve Bank of Australia. HOWARD (62-69) has left the Daily Mirror and is now working with a public relations firm in North Sydney.

TERRY ROBERTS (48-55) opened a second pharmacy this year, Carlingford now, as well as Eastwood. He rejoices in four daughters and is waiting for Riverview to become co-ed. A long wait, we hope.

JOHN ROBINSON (40-44) has his pharmacy in the Hunter St. entrance to Wynyard, lives just across the water from us at Longueville, and has two sons at the school.

DENIS ROBINSON (41-45) is with the Dept. of Science & Education in Canberra and is always with us for the reunion down there.

JOHN ROBSON (69-72) has gone home to 'Penally' Gulargambone to put into practice all the theory that he learnt with such distinction at the C.B. Alexander Agricultural College.

TOM ROCHE (43-47) is Manager of the Tamworth branch of the M.L.C. His visits to Sydney are rare, but we always see him when he does get down, and, of course, he has his young son on our rolls.

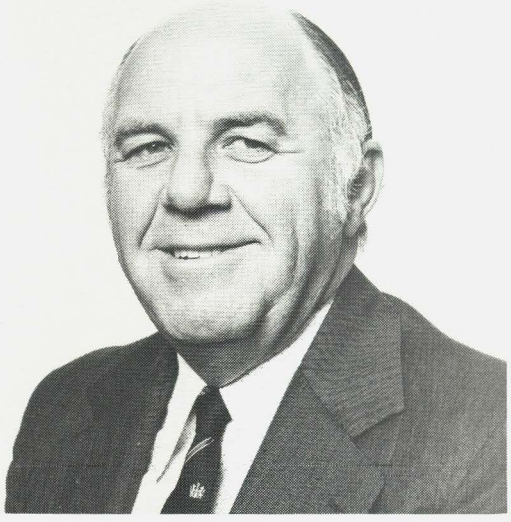
Dr. JOHN ROCHE (40-44) practises at Moss Vale, keeping a place warm, no doubt, for his eldest son VINCENT (69-74) who is now in Med IV at Sydney University. Three other sons are here at school, so the practice must be flourishing! Dr. JIM (45-49) is one of the top men at The Women's Hospital, Crown St. He lives at far away Bayview, has a son on our rolls for next year.

JAMES RODGERS (66-71) has graduated in Arts/Law at Sydney University for whom he plays cricket still. He is looking for fresh woods and we hope to see him much closer home here next year. GERARD (79-75) is a dental technician in Parks St. and plays football for Gordon colts.

Dr. CHRIS ROGERS (59-63) is at Sydney Eye Hospital specialising in ophthalmology. JAMES (68-73) is in Med IV at Sydney University.

ANTHONY ROGGE (61-63) is Australasian Accounts Manager for Dow Chemicals. We congratulate him on his marriage this year and wish him and his lovely bride every happiness. CARL (64-68) is with Ron Hodgson and doing more than very nicely, thank you.

BRUCE ROSE (46-50) is both Operations' Manager of the Hibernians and Honorary Treasurer of the O.I.U. If he is as good in first avocation as he is in the second then the Hibernians must be



Bruce Rose, Hon Treasurer of the O.I.U.

flourishing. We hope we have him with us for years to come. ROBERT (72-76) whose cheery presence we really miss is at Yanco Agricultural College doing Agricultural Management. He was selected for the Riverina Under 18 Rugby team. He has all our best wishes for every success.

JOHN ROSS (46-50) is still farming at 'Bon View' Wellington, well cared for by his wife and five daughters. He is one of those who hope that we turn co-ed.

TIM ROSSI (66-69) is with a firm of merchants bankers who are kind enough to send Tim overseas on occasion, which means Tim gets a bit of extra skiing.

DAVID ROTHERY (68-73) is having a straight run through Commerce/Law at U.N.S.W. and is now in 4th year.

DENIS ROWE (51-58) is on the land at lovely 'Wilton Dale' Cowra. He does a lot for the O.I.U. down there and we still recall with great pleasure the perfect setting of our Mass on his property. DAVID (61-66) is also on the property, but still interested in music and has his own local band.

Dr. BRIAN RUSH (41-50) is the head of the Haematology Dept. at St. Vincent's Hospital Melbourne. He was with us for the reunion and barbecue down there.

BILL RUSSELL (47-55) is an engineer. It runs in the family for so, too, are his brothers. Bill is Manager of Collex at St. Peters. David is with the Dept. of Public Works. JOHN (57-58) is also with the same Dept. and after years of relegation to the country is now back in Sydney.

Fr. PETER RYAN, C.S.S.R. (50-52) is at his Order's house in Kew, Melbourne, and is engaged in retreat and missionary work.

Fr. ARTHUR RYAN (30-33) is parish priest of the vast parish of Charters Towers in the Townsville diocese.

Dr. BILL RYAN (46-48) is a general practitioner in Nowra, among other things in that town, and host to itinerant jesuits on the South Coast. He has two sons with us, but one of them has only a brief stretch now to serve.

J.P. RYAN (44-46) has a dry cleaning business in Wagga and a branch in Canberra. DAVID (65-60) is a Jesuit Novice at Canisius College, Pymble. We see him over here at times keeping an eye on his two brothers. MICHAEL (68-73) is in Dentistry IV at Sydney University.

We have seen Dr. MICHAEL D. RYAN (60-63) since his return from post graduate studies in Edinburgh, but we have not yet tracked down his present whereabouts.

LLOYD RYAN (53-56) is on the land at 'Glaudere' near Wagga, and we hope enjoying good seasons. Don't worry Lloyd about that letter, the reunion in Wagga in July '78 will do in its place!

PETER RYAN (67-72) is with the Public Service and attending the University part time. JOHN (70-75) not getting any smaller, is with the Taxation Dept. and until he busted his shoulder was playing excellent football for Eastwood.

JOHN SCAHILL (66-71) spent at least last year in Melbourne for his M.A. and had in mind to return to civilisation to do Law. We do not know if he has yet come back.

Dr. GARRY SCARF (47-49) is a consultant surgeon of great renown in Cowra, where we always see him at the O.I.U. Reunion. We are delighted to have his chirpy young son Nick with us. Dr. CHRIS (60-62) lives at Chatswood and is Medical Superintendent at Hornsby and District Hospital.

FRED SCHEBESTA (64-70) has had a very distinguished run through Medicine and by the time these notes appear should have graduated. He is at Sydney Hospital.

We congratulate SIMON SCHELL (65-71) on his marriage in the chapel in March this year and wish him and his bride every blessing. Simon is an engineer. His father JOHN (40-45) is a Director of C.E. Mayo. Brother PETER (70-75), happily married last year, is a solicitor in practice in the city. MARK (36-39) is one of the Directors of D.J.'s Market St. Store.

PETER SCHMELITSCHEK (62-67) is with Overseas Telecommunications.

Dr. NORMAN SCOTT-YOUNG (28-31) is the M.L.A. in the Queensland Parliament for Townsville, where for years he has been a general practitioner. PHIL (28-31) lives in nearby Centennial Ave Lane Cove and works with Shell Oil.

STEPHEN SCROOPE (68-73) has made several efforts to tear himself away from Tumut, but the lure of the town is too strong and Stephen is back there again at work. We envy him. MARTIN (70-75) is a resident house master here at Riverview and attending the Teachers' Training College at North Syydney. MATT (72-76) left us last year and we have neglected to check his whereabouts.

BENNO SEPPELT (41-50) and his brother KARL (41-48) are carrying on the famous family wine growing business. Benno is the South Australian Sales' Manager and Karl the General Manager of the firm.Though so far away they are still keenly interested in Riverview and all its doings.

MICHAEL SHANAHAN (63) is in England studying for his F.R.C.S. JOHN (63-65) lectures in Accountancy at the A.N.U. MARTIN (64-69) is employed as Editor by CCH Australia at North Ryde and produces the Australian Industrial Law Review and Australian Personnel Management.

JOHN SHAW (27-32) went off this year for an extended holiday overseas — well-deserved if ever one was — and is enjoying himself immensely, mainly in the U.K.

PAT SHEEHY (40-44) is Chairman of the Board of Directors, Tobacco Division, of British-American Tobacco. His position brings him on occasion to Australia and we see him each time he gets here.

NED SHELTON (64-69) is doing Commerce/Law at U.N.S.W. was President of Basser College last year, but has moved out now and lives close by at Kensington. We appreciate news of the many other members of the clan who have been through Riverview.

MICHAEL SHEPHERD (62-68) is a member of the Stock Exchange. He has several nephews here and we often see him on our sidelines; he has not yet reached the fingernail-chewing stage. That comes when his son arrives to play for us.

Fr. PAUL SHERIDAN, S.J. (59-62) is a member of the New Yourk Province, and works as a Counsellor of the American Youth.

PAUL SHERIDAN (51-58) is a solicitor in Kempsey and sent us the first of his sons this year, a second one is just about ready to front up too.

PHIL SHERIDAN (63-66) and his brother TONY (64-67) are both on the family property 'Sunnyside', Goolma near Wellington. We often see them at the reunion out west.

TONY SHIRVINGTON (63-69) is one of a batch of Old Ignatians with Allen, Allen & Hemsley, in the litigation section.

TERRY SIMPKINS (52-57) is on the teaching staff at Barker College and is the founder and director of the Munjon Youth Camos on the Colo River.

STEPHEN SKINNER (62-68) left two years ago to read for his Ph.D. and we think that he is still away.

JACK SKUTHORP (27-29) is still running his property 'Moora' at Coonamble. He's been doing it for nearly fifty years and won't give in.He has, however, PHIL (63-68) to give him a most capable hand. Both always call in when they are down. GREG (58-64) is out further west and north, on the land at Goodooga. We are still flexing our fingers since his last bone-crushing visit.

MICHAEL SLATTERY (65-71) has graduated in law, we do not know where he is practising, but he has a few years to go to reach his father's eminence. But something to aim.

JOHN SLOANE (46-49) is a grazier in far away Cunnamulla, on 'Kywon'. He has a son with us, as also has Dr. DAVID (46-50) medical practitioner, who lives quite close by us in Second Ave., Lane Cove. TOM (52-55) has his pharmacy in Orange. We missed him from the Orange Reunion.

KEVIN SLOCUM (32-39) remains unchanged in more ways than one. He is still a senior partner with the Chartered Accountants, Brian Rush & Co, still Honorary Auditor of the Parents & Friends, and still swings a mean golf club. ANTHONY (65-68) is with Channel 9 as an electronics technician, and a keen surfer. TIM (65-70) is doing Arts at Macquarie University, specialist in linguistics. We remember his undoubted ability in Latin. DAVID (68-73) has gone to Japan to study martial arts. DOM (28-34) is with the G.P.O., stationed at Roseville. He lives quite close to us in Mowbray Rd.

GEOFF SMITH (36-42) of Nandillyan Heights has, we have heard, put his lovely property and home up for sale and is coming down to Sydney to live. He has all our best wishes.

RALEIGH SMITH (42-46) is a cordial manufacturer in Temora. He was with us for the Griffith Reunion this year.

JOHN SMYTHE (63-67) is a Stock and Station Agent in Tamworth.

JOHN SPORA (47-53) and his brother PHIL (47-53) are both on the land at Gulargambone. We see them each reunion at Warren.

RAY STACK (55-60) and his brothers MAURICE (60-65) and TIM (63-68) are all partners of E.R. Stack & Sons, solicitors in Taree. A family affair. Now that Elvis has gone Tim may perhaps come into his own.

Fr. BERT STANLEY (28-33) is Parish Priest of Holbrook in the Wagga diocese.

TONY STENMARK (39-44) is a solicitor at Bankstown, a member of the O.I.U. Committee, and Chairman of the Sports sub-committee, for which he has done an excellent job.

JIM STENMARK (36-42) is a dentist in Wagga, and still a keen sportsman, swinging an especially mean golf club. JAMES (65-67) has a courier business at Gladesville and has done a superlatively good job for the school and the Union whenever he is asked. He could not be more willing and efficient than he really is and we appreciate all that he does. BRIAN (66-71) is with the Public Service Board in the city. MICHAEL (71-75) is, this year, we think, doing his H.S.C. in Wagga. We wish him all good luck.

BILL STEPHENS (54-59) is on the land at 'Whinestone Valley', Jerangle, near Cooma. He was not at the Canberra dinner this year, the first time that we can remember, and we really did miss him.

JOHN STEVENS (28-33) has his own firm Rural Engineering Construction Co. at Moree, but the fame of his inventions has spread throughout

Australia and the Americas. He is an alderman of the town, and has been a most generous benefactor of the school.

JOHN STEVENS (53-58) is a chemist at Campbelltown, but we have his nephew here to remind us of him.

Fr. BRIAN STRANGMAN, M.S.C. (44) is on the teaching staff of Chevalier College, Bowral.

JIM SULLIVAN (14-17), now one of our very venerables, is still intensely interested in Riverview, is always with us for the annual retreat, passes on, bless him, any news that he has of other Old Boys, and still casts a very cunning fly. JIM (48-41) is a solicitor at Blacktown, and is also a keen and skilful angler with a lodge on the Snowy at Cooma. JIM III (62-68) is doing the S.A.B. Law course in his father's office. PAUL (68-74) is doing Commerce at U.N.S.W. MANUS (18-21) has retired and lives on Brisbane Water. JOHN (41) is an engineer.

REX SULWAY (45-47) is a Health Inspector in Queanbeyan. MARTYN (52-54) won a Churchill Scholarship and is doing post-graduate studies abroad.

ANTHONY TAIT (64-70) is an Agricultural Area Supervisor in the Albury-Wodonga district. PAUL (66-71) should by the time these notes appear have graduated from U.N.S.W. in Medicine. He has had a clear run all the way through the course. TIM (69-74) is doing engineering at Sydney Technical College and has been in the cold south building bridges at Orbost.

KEN TAIT (67-72) is with the family firm and commutes between Sydney and Noumea. Half his luck! BRUCE (67-72) is doing Accountancy and ROBERT (68-72) is also working with the family firm.

BRETT TANCRED (57-63) is in Real Estate, with his offices in North Sydney. He lives in Mosman and is interested in the Mosman Chamber of Commerce. JOHN (58-65) is a solicitor in Orange, interested in community development, has a property outside the town, on which he lives, still plays cricket, and spoke most eloquently at the O.I.U. Orange Reunion.

Dr. MICHAEL TARLINTON, after many years in practice in Yass has moved down to Sydney and is now practising at Belrose. MICHAEL Jnr. (71-76) is at Sydney Technical College.

JOHN TAYLOR (58-63) has successfully gained his Ph.D. in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada as a Director of a cattle and sheep research station.

SIMON TERRELL (66-72), happily married last year, has completed his Arts/Law degree at Sydney University, but we are not sure where he is in practice. We've looked in vain for him at Grace Bros.

NED THEODORE (27-35) is a member of the O.I.U. Committee and does invaluable work in attending and rounding up others for the country reunions. He is also a member of the Centenary Committee. He is also the Squire of Platypus Lodge down at Yaouk where we have spent many pleasant, highly entertaining days with him and his long-and-short-listed friends. We are glad to know that we are on the very short, highly selective list, not like some others we could name. EDWARD (59-64) had graduated in Music in Rome, has toured Europe, giving recitals and is temporarily back in Australia for the same purpose, to see his family, and to have a rest. We wish him every success.

PETER TIERNEY (61-65) is an accountant with Thorn & Fraser, North Sydney. JOHN (61-65) has been back and forth so much that we do not know where he is just now. SAM (70-75) is smiling his way through Architecture at Sydney University.

JOHN TIMBS (58-64) is at the Bar, and from what we hear is doing very well.

IAN TONKING (59-63) is one of several of our Old Boys with Allen Allen & Hemsley.

MARTIN TOOTH (65-70) and his brother BEDE (68-74) are both on the family property 'the Ranch' Condobolin. PHILIP (67-73) when we last heard was doing Economics at U.N.S.W.

PAUL TRAINOR (38-41) is Managing Director of Nucleus Holdings and one of our electronic experts. We never forget his kindness to us. DOM (69-72) is working with his father in the plant Domedica. BEN (69-75) is doing Economics at Macquarie University and MATT (73-76) is no doubt polishing off the H.S.C. We wish him all good luck.

ATHANASIUS TREWEEK (24-28) Emeritus Associate Professor of Greek at Sydney University is still doing research and writing. DAVID (65-70) when we last heard was studying in America.

ROY TWEEDY (24-28) is on the land at North Star, near Moree. ROBERT (68-72) is on the property also and plays good football for the Goondiwindi team.

GEORGE VAILE (40-41) is still a pharmacist at Taree and along with Tony Liggins does his best to keep the general populace fit and healthy. He sent us his no. 3 son this year, and we are glad to have him.

DAVID VAUGHAN (57-58) is senior valuer for Botany, Marrickville and South Sydney in the Valuer General's Dept. He toured Britain and Ireland last year and refereed rugby in London, Leicester and Dublin. He has also done his share for us!

BRIAN VEECH (40-47) lives in Wellington but has his property 'Yarrabundy' just outside the town. His young son Peter is with us. BERNARD (40-43) is in a contract building cleaning service in Melbourne where his son goes to Xavier. We offer both boys our sincere sympathy on the death of their father BERT (01-05) in August thhis year. Bert was one of our great Old Boys and his interest in the school was life long. R.I.P.

PAT VEECH (20-27) is on the land at 'Quilbone', Quambone, out in the far west. We wish him continued good health and good seasons.

JOHN VERCOE (56-61) is a member of the Australian Society of Accountants and is company secretary of Collins Bros. No doubt his brother ANTHONY (70-76) who left at the end of last year is following in John's footsteps.

PAUL VINCENT (63-69) is studying for the priesthood and by now must have finished his philosophy and be ready for theology at St. Patrick's Manly.

PHIL WADSWORTH (59-62) is on the land at Merriwa. PETER (62-67) is in Real Estate with Horning & Co. MARK (68-75) has a cadetship with Nock & Kirby, and, we are sure, must be playing football for some club or other.

BILL WALL (47-50) is a computer programmer with N.C.R. PETER (54-56) after some years in the Barossa Valley with Yalumba is now a vigneron in his own right at Roma, Queensland. We wish him every success in his venture. DAVID (50-54) is in the building trade.

Rev. MARTIN WALLACE, O.P. (67-72) made his first profession of vows with the Dominican Fathers in March this year, and is continuing his studies for the priesthood in the Order in Melbourne. We wish him every blessing.

VINCENT WALSH (43) has three sons at the school, so that despite reports to the contrary the building industry must be flourishing!

BRIAN WALSH (61-65) is with the Dept. of Primary Industry in Canberra.

Dr. JOHN WARD (47-52) is a general practitioner in Cootamundra. He has a young son with us in Year 9.

RICHARD WATSON (67-72) and his brother JOHN (67-72) are both at the U.N.S.W. both are keen and very successful yachtsmen.

ROBERT WATSON (68-73) is doing Dentistry III at Sydney University and plays football for the O.I.U.F.C.

TIM WARDLE (65-69) is an accountant with Paul Daniel in Newcastle.

We congratulate MICHAEL WEBSTER (66-71) for two reasons, his marriage in November — we wish him and his bride every blessing — and graduating in Medicine. Michael is resident at the Prince of Wales Hospital. PETER (67-73) is managing a hotel in North Sydney along with Tony Brown and Nigel Stiff.

GERARD WESTHOFF (70-73) is in Real Estate and plays football for Gordon.

MARCUS WEYLAND (67-72) has completed Med IV and is doing his clinical work at Sydney Hospital.

TONY WHEALY (55-59) is one of our rising young barristers. He still does a good deal to help the G.P.S. debating competition. PETER is a pharmacist in the city.

JACK WHITE (24-28) has retired from active work and enjoys a life of quiet at Killara. PETER (54-59) is an accountant in Canberra and was with us for the reunion dinner there.

PAUL WILCOX (63-69) is on the land at 'Yambie' in the Walgett district. JOHN (69-75) is at the college of Advanced Education at Lindfield, is a resident house master here in the Junior School.

Fr. TOM WILLIAMS (50-54) is one of the assistant priests on the staff of St. John's Pro-Cathedral, Maitland.

BRUCE WILLIAMS (41-44) is on the land at 'Carroll' Moree where he regularly attends and works for the success of our reunion.

Fr. GEORGE WILKINS (43-47) is Assistant Priest in the parish of Coonamble, but ill-health compelled him to spend a great deal of his time in Sydney last year but he worked in the Ryde parish and at the marriage vicariage at the Cathedral.

BOB WILKINSON (52-56) visited his old haunt, the boatsheds a few times through the rowing season, but as he is Assistant Secretary-Manager of the Central Coast Leagues Club at Gosford that was the best he could manage, but we know he will never forget the road to Riverview.

Fr. DAVID WILLIS, O.P. (57-62) has been working in the Dominican parish in Perth ever since his ordination. JOHN (56-60) is with The Sydney Morning Herald in the advertising department.

TIM WILLS (64-69) has had three years teaching at Manangatang and is now Coordinator of the secondary Division. He leaves next year for Brunei to take up a teaching contract with that country's government. He made the trip down from the Mallee for our Melbourne dinner.

GERRY WINDSOR (55-62) who had spent two years here writing the history of Riverview took off last December for Europe and has done some research in the Jesuit archives in Rome, lived some months in a house loaned to him just out side Paris and is now in Ireland. JOHN (62-68) is at the University of Alberta, Canada. MICHAEL (65-71) is back home after years in T.P.N.G. GUY (68-74) is now studying Medicine at U.N.S.W.

JOHN WRIGHT (62-66) is on the land at 'Nanami', Eugowra, and fills in what spare time he has as a Glider of such proficiency that he is now an instructor in the skill.

JOHN WYNTER (66-71) is nearing the end of his theological studies at St Patrick's Manly and the time for ordination must be near. He has all our good wishes.

Fr. BRIAN YATES (42-47) is Spiritual Director of the students of St. Patrick's College Manly. We see at least annually, usually oftener, at the Feast of St. Ignatius. NOEL (42-47) is a dentist, lives in Turramurra, and has a young son here, who is a wizard as a half-back and a Greek student to boot.

IAN YOUNG (63-66) is on the land at 'Clunes' Cowra. He works hard to make our reunion down there the success it always is.

DAVID YUILL (68-73) is completing his degree in Economics at Sydney University.



1st XI

Back Row: M. McCormick, D. Gray, C. Tonkin, P. Crowther, D. Grattan-Smith, G. Nettheim. **Seated:** J. McManis, P. de Silva, L. Darmody (c.), Mr. M. Punch, R. Loneragan, C. Somers, T. Flitcroft.

Captain:
L. Darmody.

Vice-Captain:
R. Loneragan;

Committeeman:
P. de Silva.

ON each Saturday of the season we fielded thirty teams. In contrast to last year's wet season when most matches, Saturday after Saturday, were, with depressing monotony, washed out, it was a real pleasure, this year, for the cricket enthusiast — and there is no shortage of them among our boys — to be assured of a regular weekly game.

The eight new all-weather nets have been a great help both in organising coaching and practice after spells of wet weather and in producing batsmen with sounder technique. The turf wickets were improved after we acquired a new and heavier sit-on roller. The high scores made by batsmen in many of our teams throughout the season suggests that the better wickets on which they practice are giving them confidence not only to get behind the ball but to play shots. One must, of course, also remember that the standard of coaching is improving all the time; and we thank all members of staff and our honorary coaches for giving so unsparingly of their time and energy.

We would like to thank the Parents and Friends for the way in which, once again, this year, they provided lunch and afternoon tea for our Firsts, the opposing team and so many visitors at each of the home games.

The trip to Melbourne which the senior team made was a highly successful one, both on and off the field. Although we lost the Crosbie Cup against Xavier we won both the one-day games. We like to think that we made many friends, and we thank all those down south especially the Xavier College parents who made our visit so enjoyable.

The First XI

v. Trinity Grammar, Melbourne. Away. Won. S.I.C. 6 for 245 Decl. Trinity 202.

We won the toss and elected to bat first in this the first game of our southern tour. In conditions conducive to swing and cut we suffered some early setbacks with the all but unproductive innings of Nettheim, Morgan and Somers. Then Eldershaw and Loneragan with a fighting partnership, a thing that was to characterise later matches, retrieved the situation. Eldershaw displayed a fine range of strokes in his 65 and Loneragan was purposeful and solid in support, for his 41. Darmody and



G.P.S. Cricket Representatives: C. Somers, D. Gray, D. Grattan-Smith, P. de Silva.

Wilcken continued to improve our innings; then, when Wilcken was run out for 22, Flitcroft joined Darmody in a whirlwind partnership of 69. The former hit two sixes and eight fours, and from being 3 for 35 we declared when six wickets were down for the fine score of 245.

Trinity fought back well, led by their courageous captain who made a determined century, and was bowled at 119 by McCormick. At 4 for 150 Trinity were in a good position, but the persistence of our spin bowlers, McCormick and Lyons, finally paid dividends and we had them all out for 202.

Our fielding, particularly catching, was disappointing, since several easy catches were dropped. This was the one flaw in an otherwise encouraging performance.

S.I.C. Innings

Nettheim c. b. Muir	1
Morgan c. b. Muir	9
Somers l.b.w. b. Muir	3
Eldershaw c. b. Lockwood	65
Loneragan c. b. Muir	41
Darmody Not Out	48
Wilcken Run Out	22
Flitcroft Not Out	47
Sundries	9
Total	6 for 245 (dec.)

Trinity Grammar Innings

Vertigan Run Out	0
Brown-Greeves b. Tonkin	4
Caffrey st. b. McCormick	119
Blackney Retired Hurt	28
King c. b. McCormick	5
Lockwood c. b. de Silva	21
Worth b. Lyons	1
Turnbull st. b. McCormick	3
Jorden l.b.w. b. Lyons	1
Bunting l.b.w. b. Lyons	4
Catlin b. McManis J.	2
Muir b. McCormick	2
Sundries	13
Total	202

S.I.C. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Tonkin	7	1	23	1
McManis P.	5	1	31	0
de Silva	9	1	34	1
McManis J.	3	0	15	1
McCormick	10	0	49	4
Lyons	11	2	36	3

Trinity Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Catlin	4	0	26	0
Muir	7	2	27	4
Lockwood	8	0	28	1
Caffery	8	0	42	0
Worth	7	1	34	0
Bunting	1	0	11	0
King	7	0	51	0
Morgan	3	0	11	0
Blackney	4	2	4	0

v. Scotch College, Melbourne. Away. Won. S.I.C. 9 for 145. Scotch 143.

This was a close and thrilling match. Darmody won the toss and sent Scotch into bat on a wicket still moist and thawing from a heavy, overnight dew. Our opening fast bowlers made good use of the wicket, and after an hour of intelligent bowling, supported by sound, alert fielding (seven fine catches were held) they had Scotch in the unhappy position of 5 for 22. Tonkin was really fast and rarely wasted a ball; McManis exploited the favourable conditions to the full, keeping the ball well up to the bat on an impeccable line, forcing the batsmen to play, and more often than not, to edge or miss. An hour after lunch Scotch were all out for 143 and McManis finished the innings with the impressive figures of 6 for 55.

With the wicket still varying in bounce, and since our openers had to face the fastest bowler in the Melbourne A.P.S. Competition we knew our task would not be an easy one. Our hopes for a good start were soon dashed when Wilcken, fending away a sharply rearing ball played into the hands of short backward square leg. Only Nettheim offered any resistance and at the break for afternoon tea we were a perilous 5 for 55. To make matters worse



THE O.I.U. CRICKET TEAM.

Back: Stuart Smith, David Bryant, Paddy Grattan-Smith, John Collins, Pat Bryant, Denis Lynch.

Front: Gary Flowers, Jim Rodgers (c), Tony Grattan-Smith, Simon Wells, Tom Grattan-Smith.

Nettheim was yorked almost as soon as play resumed and we were 6 for 60. Then came Flitcroft, who, with McCormick in sound and elegant support, proceeded to rescue the innings. With controlled batting he thrashed the bowling through, and when necessary, over the field. When the partnership was

finally broken we were only ten runs short of the Scotch total. With only tail-enders left Flitcroft shrewdly maintained the strike, and when Tonkin and McManis were run out in successive overs, despite the rising tension on the field and among the spectators, he decided the issue by coolly hitting the winning four with a lofted drive over the bowler's head.

S.I.C. Innings

Nettheim b. Wallace-Smith	36
Wilcken c. Hey b. Byrnes	3
Morgan c. Smalley b. Drummond	6
Somers l.b.w. b. Drummond	0
Loneragan b. Byrnes	2
Darmody c. Smalley b. Byrnes	9
McCormick l.b.w. b. Polkinghorne	22
Flitcroft Not Out	48
McManis Run Out	5
Tonkin Run Out	0
de Silva Not Out	1
Sundries	13
Total	9 for 145

S.I.C. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Tonkin	6	2	9	2
McManis, J.	15	3	55	6
de Silva	6	2	20	0
McManis, P.	5	0	21	0
McCormick	5	0	34	1

Scotch Innings

Polkinghorne c. Loneragan b. McManis, J.	1
Blair-West l.b.w. b. Tonkin	12
Byrnes c & b McManis, J.	6
McMillan c. Loneragan b. McManis, J.	0
Hey b. Tonkin	0
Cotton c. Wilcken b. McManis, J.	42
McCleery c. Flitcroft b. McManis, J.	21
Bartley Not Out	51
Smalley c. Loneragan b. McManis, J.	4
Wallace-Smith c. Darmody b. McCormick	2
Drummond Run Out	0
Sundries	4
Total	143

Scotch Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Byrnes	14	2	31	3
Benjamin	4	0	16	0
Drummond	5	1	21	2
Wallace-Smith	7	0	36	1
Polkinghorne	5	0	27	1

v. Xavier, Melbourne. Away. Lost. S.I.C. 217. X.C. 8 for 222.

Darmody won the toss for the third time and we batted first on a placid, firm wicket, only to find ourselves again in early trouble at 3 for 46. Nettheim (24), Eldershaw (8), and the luckless Somers (9) out l.b.w. for the third time in as many days. Then Wilcken followed, run out for no score: 4 for 47. Darmody and Loneragan got down to the business of establishing the innings. With a fighting partnership they carried us to lunch for a good score of 4 for 130. After lunch we were set to force the pace, but Darmody was soon caught. Loneragan and McCormick began to move the score along, until the former, chancing the fieldsman's arm, was run out for an industrious 56. McCormick went on to make 48 not out; but the value of his score was diminished by several misunderstandings with the other batsmen which resulted in three unnecessary run-outs. Our total was 217. The Xavier bowlers, between them, dismissed only six of our batsmen, which underlined the fact that we had forfeited what should have been a winning score.

On the second day Xavier batted. De Silva opened the bowling and maintained a tight line and length, often beating the bat, but without success. Finally he broke through and had Smith well stumped by Loneragan for 36. McManis and Tonkin followed up with quick wickets, so that at lunch Xavier were struggling at 5 for 60. Tonkin followed up his fine pre-lunch spell by bowling Shalley with his first ball, a superb yorker. Xavier were now 6 for 60 and we seemed sure of victory. Then our fielding lapsed; five relatively easy and telling chances were put to ground and a simple run-out was missed. Xavier capitalised on our mistakes and as our bowlers tired went on after tea to win the match: eight for 222. De Silva bowled very well to finish the game with 3 for 47 from 25 overs; Tonkin also affected by lack of support in the field also finished with the fine figures of 4 for 84 from 25 overs.

After the game the cup was handed over to a delighted Fr Brennan, S. J. Xavier's Headmaster.

S.I.C. Innings

Nettheim l.b.w. b. Considine	24
Eldershaw b. Considine	8
Somers l.b.w. b. Considine	9
Wilcken run out	0
Loneragan run out	56
Darmody c. b. Considine	32
McCormick not out	48
Flitcroft run out	6
Lyons b. Healy	5
McManis b. Healy	0
de Silva run out	3
Tonkin b. Healy	0
Sundries	26
Total	217

Xavier Innings

Smith stumped b. de Silva	31
Golder C. Eldershaw b. McManis	9
Callil c. Lyons b. Tonkin	84
McHenry c. & b. Tonkin	7
Tiernan l.b.w. b. Tonkin	1
Shalley b. Tonkin	4
Godsell c. Wilcken b. de Silva	3
Adgemis not out	28
Healy c. McManis b. de Silva	27
Considine not out	18
Sundries	10
Total	8 for 222

S.I.C. Bowling

	O	M	R	W
de Silva	25	8	47	3
Tonkin	25	5	84	4
McManis	8	1	41	1
McCormick	4	0	14	0
Lyons	4	0	25	0

Xavier Bowling

	O	M	R	W
Cotchett	10	2	35	0
Russo	13	1	31	0
Callil	4	1	17	0
Considine	14	1	34	4
Golder	13	1	23	0
Healy	11	3	17	3
Shalley	3	0	19	0
Godsell	5	0	15	0

January 6th. v. St. Aloysius. Home. Won. S.I.C. 7 for 196 dec. S.A.C. 58 & 37.

The highlights of this game were the batting of Grattan-Smith who made a sparkling 103 not out and the bowling of de Silva, 8 for 24, and McCormick, 4 for 0. Grattan-Smith's innings, in almost even time, contained shots to all parts of the grounds, but his off driving in particular was most impressive. Nettheim and Somers supported him well. De Silva routed the Aloysian team in their first innings, and they found McCormick all but unplayable. Loneragan's keeping was excellent: three stumpings and three catches.

S.I.C. Innings

Nettheim b. Favaloro	31
Eldershaw c. b. Favaloro	8
Somers stumped b. Finn	28
Grattan-Smith not out	103
Loneragan run out	14
Darmody c. b. Favaloro	0
Flitcroft c. b. Favaloro	0
McCormick c. b. Favaloro	5
de Silva not out	1
Sundries	6
Total	7 for 196 (dec)

S.A.C. 1st Innings

Farrall c. Loneragan b. de Silva	14
Smith c. & b. Tonkin	0
Favaloro c. Nettheim b. de Silva	10
Finn c. Darmody b. McManis	15
Pile stumped b. de Silva	3
Dillon c. McCormick b. de Silva	1
Quoyle stumped b. de Silva	5
Hensly not out	1
Hewitt stumped b. McCormick	1
Powell c. de Silva b. McCormick	0
Purcell c. Loneragan b. McCormick	0
Sundries	7
Total	58

S.I.C. Bowling 1st Innings

	O	M	R	W
de Silva	11	2	21	5
Tonkin	3	2	5	1
McManis	6	0	20	1
McCormick	2	1	0	3

2nd Innings

c. Loneragan b. McManis	15
c. Darmody b. Grattan-Smith	4
b. Tonkin	2
b. Tonkin	0
l.b.w. b. de Silva	0
c. Flitcroft b. Tonkin	0
l.b.w. b. de Silva	1
b. de Silva	0
b. McManis	0
c. Darmody b. McCormick	2
not out	0
Sundries	13
Total	37

S.I.C. Bowling 2nd Innings

	O	M	R	W
de Silva	7	5	3	3
Tonkin	4	2	2	3
McManis	2	1	4	2
McCormick	1	1	0	1
Grattan-Smith	4	0	16	1

S.A.C. Bowling

	O	M	R	W
Powell	9	1	49	0
Purcell	6	0	45	0
Favaloro	10	0	52	5
Finn	8	1	31	1
Farrall	1	0	6	0

February 12th. v. T.K.S. Home. Lost. S.I.C. 141. T.K.S. 161.

The confidence we had gained from our success in the pre-competition games was rudely shattered in the first few overs of the match. Kings won the toss and sent us into bat on a grassy wicket. They had three of our batsmen back in the pavilion in almost as many minutes for a score of 9. Then a dogged fourth wicket stand between Loneragan and Somers brought our score to 100 at lunch time and some confidence returned; but after the interval another sequence of collapses, in which de Silva alone, of six batsmen, reached double figures, we were all out for 141.

Kings batted solidly, but de Silva kept their scoring in check, though without great success. They passed our score with only four wickets down, then spirited determination on our side to carry on had them all out for 161. De Silva and Grattan-Smith both bowled well.

S.I.C. Innings

Nettheim b. Makenzie	5
Gray b. Makenzie	0
Somers c. b. Reece	49
Grattan-Smith b. Robertson	1
Loneragan l.b.w. b. MacDonald	45
Darmody c. b. Makenzie	0
McCormick c. b. Lavender	0
Flitcroft c. b. Makenzie	8
de Silva c. b. Robertson	16
McManis c. b. Robertson	0
Tonkin not out	4
Sundries	13
Total	141

T.K.S. Innings

Taylor b. de Silva	27
Lavender l.b.w. b. de Silva	1
Cheadle c. b. Grattan-Smith	49
Reece l.b.w. b. de Silva	31
MacDonald l.b.w. b. Grattan-Smith	14
Middleton run out	3
Green l.b.w. de Silva	1
Ranken not out	6
Grassby l.b.w. b. Grattan-Smith	0
Robertson c. b. Grattan-Smith	1
Makenzie b. Tonkin	4
Sundries	23
Total	161

S.I.C. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Tonkin	5	0	12	1
de Silva	24	7	38	4
McManis	6	0	21	0
McCormick	3	0	20	0
Grattan-Smith	14	0	42	4

T.K.S. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Makenzie	9	1	20	5
Robertson	11	3	33	3
MacDonald	18	3	53	1
Grassby	8	0	21	0
Ranken	3	2	1	1

February 19th. v. N.C. Away. Won. S.I.C. 9 for 130. N.C. 128.

Darmody won the toss for us, and since the day was overcast and the wicket green-topped, sent Newington into bat. They batted determinedly but slowly and at lunch the score was 2 for 53. However Grattan-Smith bowled well after lunch and took 5 wickets for 29 while McCormick had the last two batsmen caught on successive balls. We bowled seventy overs in the four hours of the Newington innings and had them all out for 128.

We opened our innings well enough, but Gray went for 15 before afternoon tea. Then followed a typical collapse of our batsmen and we were 6 for 60, needing 68 runs in fifteen overs. Darmody (21), McCormick (19) and de Silva (18) batted intelligently, taking quick singles wherever possible and our score mounted gradually, until, with two overs left to play we passed Newington's score. Singh bowled very well for Newington and kept our scoring rate down, but only 31 overs were bowled against us and we were well satisfied with the result. It was a tight, close game, but our win could lead to better results in the games to come.

S.I.C. Innings

Nettheim l.b.w. b. Singh	12
Gray b. Singh	15
Somers b. Singh	17
Grattan-Smith c. b. Singh	4
Flitcroft c. b. Morey	4
Darmody b. Singh	21
Loneragan b. Morey	0
McCormick b. Singh	19
de Silva b. Singh	18
Tonkin not out	1
McManis not out	3
Sundries	16
Total	9 for 130

N.C. Innings

Morey b. Grattan-Smith	32
Smyth c. Somers b. McManis	15
Bourke c. Flitcroft b. de Silva	0
Frost l.b.w. b. de Silva	29
McCain c. Nettheim b. Grattan-Smith	2
Inskip c & b Grattan-Smith	1
Bennie b. Grattan-Smith	9
Clifton l.b.w. b. Grattan-Smith	2
Sefton c. Nettheim b. McCormick	23
Hallinan not out	5
Singh c. Tonkin b. McCormick	0
Sundries	10
Total	128

S.I.C. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
de Silva	30	10	43	2
Tonkin	7	4	4	0
McManis	8	4	14	1
McCormick	11	1	27	2
Grattan-Smith	14	4	29	5

N.C. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
McCain	8	0	35	0
Singh	12	2	34	7
Inskip	5	1	12	0
Morey	2	0	7	2
Sefton	4	1	16	0

February 26th. v. S.H.S. Away. Drawn. S.I.C. 211. S.H.S. 7 for 160.

A week's bad weather and the threat of rain probably influenced the captain of the High team to send us in to bat after he had won the toss. Though the wicket was damp it played well and our openers got us away to a good start, but it was Gray who pleased the spectators by a fine demonstration of concentration and determination, and played shots all around the ground for 73 runs. Our seven top batsmen all did well, but our tail refused to wag, and although we were 6 for 200 the innings ended in a hurry; all out for 211. High began well, and even though we did not drop a catch our fielding was below standard and the will to win seemed to be lacking. After tea wickets began to fall and the fielding improved. A fine catch by McManis at short square leg and a good run out by Nettheim swung the game our way, but when seven of their wickets were down for 156 High closed the game up and it ended in a draw. The pleasing aspect of the match was that our batsmen gave our bowlers a good target to aim at, and they responded well. De Silva bowled unchanged through the whole game; he was economical, he beat the bat constantly and deserved better success.

S.I.C. Innings

Nettheim l.b.w. Radley	23
Somers c. & b. Banwell	17
Grattan-Smith c. & b. Radley	30
Gray c. & b. Corbett	73
Loneragan l.b.w. Whiting	6
Darmody b. Banwell	19
Flitcroft c. & b. Radley	21
McCormick c. & b. Banwell	17
de Silva c. & b. Radley	0
Tonkin c. & b. Radley	0
McManis not out	0
Sundries	5
Total	211

S.H.S. Innings

Annetts c. Loneragan b. de Silva	16
Tinyow c. Darmody b. de Silva	39
Lequesne stumped b. McCormick	34
Corbett run out	35
Ramsay c. McManis b. de Silva	20
Banwell b. Grattan-Smith	0
Meers not out	12
Lewis run out	1
Sulman not out	0
Sundries	3
Total	7 for 160

S.I.C. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
de Silva	25	6	58	3
Tonkin	5	1	17	0
McManis	2	0	13	0
Grattan-Smith	11	1	28	1
McCormick	8	2	41	1

S.H.S. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Banwell	16	2	50	4
Whiting	7	1	28	1
Radley	13	0	46	4
Lequesne	3	0	17	0
Corbett	9	2	31	1
Meers	3	1	16	0
Tinyow	1	0	11	0

March 12th. v. S.J.C. Home. Drawn. S.I.C. 5 for 133. S.J.C. 6 for 247 Decl.

After winning the toss we sent St Joseph's in to bat on a fairly hard pitch, but one from which we expected some movement off the wicket early in the game. Our expectation was realised and when we had taken three wickets for 38 it seemed as though the gamble had been successful. But then a fine innings by McInerney gave St Joseph's the advantage for a time until two smart wickets just before lunch, one of them a brilliant run out by Crowther, evened the balance and St Joseph's were 5 for 109. The first half hour after lunch seemed like a nightmare: six chances were missed and our opponents began to score easily, until shortly after 2.00 p.m. they declared when their score was 6 for 247, of which McInerney had scored 101 not out, and Birch a fine 82.

We were given 170 minutes to score 248 runs if we were to win — a formidable task. We began badly and were two down for two runs. Then Grattan-Smith and Gray knuckled down to some concentrated play and runs came easily, until just before tea Grattan-Smith was out L.B.W. After tea we lost two more wickets, those of Darmody and Loneragan, while Gray was not out 58, and during his long spell at the wicket showed determination and dedication to the task of staying in and scoring runs. But for the disastrous half hour after lunch the result might well have been a much different one.

S.I.C. Innings

Nettheim c. George b. Birch	0
Somers c. Torpey b. O'Brien	0
Grattan-Smith l.b.w. b. Birch	33
Gray not out	58
Loneragan c. Deegan b. Palmer	12
Darmody c. Walters b. O'Brien	18
McCormick not out	6
Sundries	6
Total	5 for 133

S.I.C. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Crowther	10	1	43	1
de Silva	21	5	70	2
Tonkin	12	2	40	2
Grattan-Smith	8	1	29	0
McCormick	11	1	55	0

S.J.C. Batting

Deegan b. b. Crowther	1
George c. Grattan-Smith b. Tonkin	16
Murphy b. Tonkin	2
McInerney not out	101
Aldous run out	29
Torpey c. Darmody b. de Silva	1
Birch c. Gray b. de Silva	82
Nelson not out	5
Sundries	10
Total	6 for 247 decl.

S.J.C. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Birch	18	2	55	2
O'Brien	6	4	14	2
Palmer	17	4	27	1
O'Sullivan	9	1	29	0
Deegan	2	1	3	0

March 19th v. S.G.S. Away. Won. S.I.C. 174. S.G.S. 169.

We were sent into bat on a good wicket, despite a few damp patches, and once again we began badly by losing two wickets for less than ten runs. Once again, also, Grattan-Smith and Gray settled down to some concentrated batting and formed a partnership of 50 before Gray was out for 25. Loneragan, though he did not reach double figures stayed at the wicket while Grattan-Smith continued to score well. Darmody batted aggressively, but was beaten by a well-bowled slow ball. Flitcroft and McCormick went cheaply and we were in a tight corner at lunch: 7 for 126. Grattan-Smith played a fine innings and for once our tail-enders made runs and we finished our innings for 174 runs.

Grammar began briskly but Crowther then took two wickets in one over, and then, again, when a partnership was forming Grattan-Smith had Hicks caught off his bowling and Grammar were 3 for 50. Another partnership was formed and at tea Grammar, wanting only 96 runs to win, had seven wickets in hand. However two quick wickets after tea restored the balance of the game; both wickets came from fine catches by Flitcroft, the first in gully from the bowling of Crowther, the second from the bowling of McCormick. The match was now evenly poised and quite tense. At first there were three wickets to take, or forty runs to make; then two wickets to fall or 15 runs to make. The batsmen went for the runs and we felt the pressure of time and a mounting score. A fine catch behind by Loneragan from the bowling of Grattan-Smith put victory almost within our grasp; but there was one wicket to fall or eight runs to make and only ten minutes left to play. Grattan-Smith began his over at 5.25 and Grammar needed only seven runs. The sixth ball of the over was hit to de Silva at point. He flicked a return to Darmody at the bowler's end. The bails were dislodged, the batsman was run out, and we had won by five runs, with but two minutes left to play.

Apart from the team's spirit of determination not to wilt under the mounting pressures it was Grattan-Smith's game; a fine 70 runs and 4 wickets for 51.

S.I.C. Innings

Nettheim c. Ritchie b. Ambrose	0
Somers c. Lloyd b. Hicks	1
Grattan-Smith b. Prowse	70
Gray c. Hicks b. Prowse	25
Loneragan b. Hicks	9
Darmody b. Hicks	11
McCormick run out	4
Flitcroft c. Anderson b. Prowse	0
de Silva b. Reynolds	15
Tonkin c. Ritchie b. Hicks	26
Crowther not out	1
Sundries	12
Total	174

S.G.S. Innings

Ambrose c & b Crowther	10
Anderson l.b.w. b. Grattan-Smith	43
Reynolds c. Gray b. Crowther	0
Hicks c. McCormick b. Grattan-Smith	23
Lloyd c. Somers b. Grattan-Smith	16
Ritchie, M. B. c. Flitcroft b. Crowther	7
Ward c. Flitcroft b. McCormick	22
Ritchie, M. C. run out	18
Hanley c. Loneragan b. Grattan-Smith	15
Prowse not out	8
Davis run out	1
Sundries	6
Total	169

S.I.C. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Crowther	8	0	38	3
Tonkin	8	0	32	0
de Silva	18	6	39	0
Grattan-Smith	14	2	51	4
McCormick	2	0	6	1

S.G.S. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Hicks	15	2	54	4
Ambrose	3	0	15	1
Davis	2	0	9	0
Prowse	15	3	43	3
Reynolds	12	3	41	1
Ritchie, M. C.	1	1	0	0

March 26th. v. S.C.E.G.S. Home. Lost. S.I.C. 174. S.C.E.G.S. 6 for 223.

For the fourth time this season we lost the toss and were sent into bat, once again, also, we made a bad start and lost two wickets very quickly, and once again also, it was left to Gray and Loneragan to concentrate and do what they could to stabilise our shaky position. To their credit they did it well. Gray completed an excellent season by scoring 35, and taking his aggregrate for the competition past the 200 mark. Loneragan, who so often through the season had been called upon to carry the team on his broad shoulders, was asked for this game to open the batting, and before Lunch had scored a fighting and determined 50. If only others had, through the season, been able to show the same dedication we might well have ended higher than fourth in the competition. As it was at lunch we were 3 for 134 and quite satisfied with the best start before lunch throughout the whole season.

After lunch the inevitable and inexplicable slump again took place. On a good wicket seven wickets fell for forty runs; the only batsmen to offer any resistance to the bowlers was Somers, who scored a brisk 51 before he was caught. We left Shore plenty of time in which to chase the meagre 174 of our total.

Crowther was unlucky in the Shore innings when two catches were dropped off his bowling, but he was the first of our bowlers to take a wicket. De Silva, again, as throughout the season filled his economical role to perfection, but for all that at tea Shore were 3 for 90 and seemed set for a win with time to spare. The one glimmer of our hope came when almost immediately after the interval Lyons took two wickets with two balls and missed a hat-trick when with the third ball of the over an appeal for l.b.w. was disallowed. The Shore captain, with his 59 not out, steered his side to victory.

We congratulate St Joseph's College on their success in winning the competition, and the members of our own team Gray and Grattan-Smith on their selection for the G.P.S. Firsts, and de Silva and Somers for the G.P.S. 2nds.

S.I.C. Innings

Nettheim b. Irving	2
Loneragan c. Pulver b. Irving	61
Grattan-Smith c. Pulver b. Irving	3
Gray b. Wileman	35
Somers c. Smith b. White	51
Darmody c. Smith b. Irving	10
Flitcroft c. Christie b. Irving	2
de Silva l.b.w. b. White	7
Lyons b. Irving	0
Crowther l.b.w. b. Irving	0
McManis not out	0
Sundries	3
Total	174

S.C.E.G.S. Innings

Ward c. Lyons b. Grattan-Smith	31
Wileman l.b.w. b. Crowther	22
Pulver c. Crowther b. Lyons	37
Massey c. Grattan-Smith b. Lyons	31
Irving l.b.w. b. de Silva	8
White c. Grattan-Smith b. de Silva	9
Hawker not out	59
Smith not out	23
Sundries	3
Total	6 for 223

S.I.C. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Crowther	11	0	37	1
McManis	6	0	46	0
de Silva	16	1	68	2
Grattan-Smith	6	0	21	1
Lyons	4	0	30	2
Gray	2	0	14	0

S.C.E.G.S. Bowling

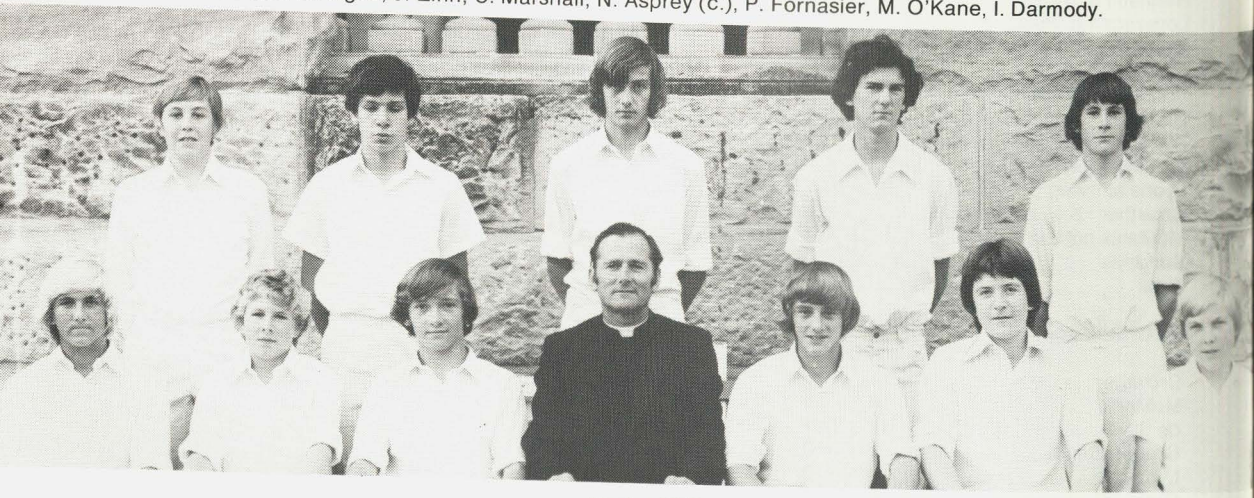
	O.	M.	R.	W.
Irving	23	2	53	7
White	17	1	62	2
Wileman	4	0	20	1
Campbell	4	0	30	0
Massey	1	0	6	0



2nd XI.
Back Row: G. Tamsett, L. Curtin, W. Priestley, P. McManis, Rt Loneragan, I. Eldershaw.
Seated: N. Wilcken, J. Hancock, Mr. C. Gillett, M. Lyons, P. Macken.



U 16 A.
Back Row: B. Fitzpatrick, P. Healey, M. Bayfield, S. Aquilina.
Seated: D. Tighe, J. Zinn, C. Marshall, N. Asprey (c.), P. Fornasier, M. O'Kane, I. Darmody.



Under 16 B.
Back Row: G. Moore, M. Valos, M. Maxwell, R. McKay, D. Hunter.
Seated: G. Sawyer, D. Irving, C. Pidcock (c.), Fr. P. Quin, S.J., M. O'Kane, P. Noonan, R. Peters.

Second XI.

The Seconds lost four games, drew two, and perhaps, fortunately one game was washed out. Not an impressive record but they were a better cricket team than this record conveys. John Hancock captained the team and led them well with his determined batting and fielding. He was ably assisted by Mark Lyons the vice-captain until he was promoted to the 1sts and the Seconds lost thereby the mainstay of their spin attack.

The first game was played against Kings, where we won the toss and batted first. Lyons (26), Priestley (26), Tamsett (28) and Hancock (28) all batted well and we declared at 7 for 145. Our fielding was poor and coupled with a declaration which was too early it enabled Kings to reply with 4 for 146 when six overs were left in the day's play. In the next game Newington batted dourly and by 3.45 p.m. closed their innings at 8 for 158 runs. That left our team 65 minutes and fifteen overs in which to pass their total, which we decided unanimously to attempt. In doing so wickets fell cheaply until a disciplined stand by Loneragan and Macken enabled us to draw the game by being 8 for 95 when stumps were drawn. Crowther (3 for 37) and Morgan (26) were our best players. The game against High was most disappointing. Not only did we fail to concentrate on a very sticky wicket but our bowling and fielding errors were responsible for one third of High's total being presented to them in sundries. After batting first we were all out for 58. High scored 89, Crowther (4 for 25) and Loneragan (2 for 3) did best for us.

The game against Scots was washed out completely and the following week we faced St Joseph's. We were sent into bat and fine displays by Tamsett (43) and Lyons (26) a good support from the other batsmen enabled us to declare 7 for 161 at 3.35 p.m. Our bowling was tight, particularly from McManis (3 for 33) and Lyons (2 for 24) and the game ended in a draw when at stumps St Joseph's were 5 for 105.

Grammar, the eventual winners of the competition, beat us at Riverview in an extremely close game. We batted badly and were all out for 88. Of our players Morgan (24), Lyons (23) and J. McManis (18) were the only ones to reach double figures. However, our bowlers, in particular P. McManis (6 for 24), were so accurate that Grammar were 9 for 88 before they hit the winning run.

In the last game Shore sent us into bat but we slumped disastrously to be 6 for 39, but the last few batsmen plugged away and we reached a total of 102. Shore were in trouble at 5 for 93 but passed our total with several wickets in hand.

Throughout the season Eldershaw and Wilcken complemented their batting with a consistently high standard of close-in fielding. It would be amiss if we were not to thank L. Curtin, D. Westhoff and G. Lynch of the Thirds for helping us so keenly in the last game of the competition.

Third XI.

After a shaky beginning of the season the Thirds settled down to play some entertaining cricket. The best game of the season was the last one, against Shore, in which we were narrowly defeated after playing extremely well.

Daley captained the side capably, and, with the obvious talent of some of the Fifth Formers in the team, next season looks promising.

Under 16S

With its five drawn games, its four wins and no losses The A team had a very successful year and justifiably claimed victory in the unofficial competition.

An average of 104 runs per match was scored against the team, while they themselves had an average of 120. Both their opponents and themselves lost 76 wickets during the season. Shore in both matches made a big score but our batsmen were able to control the opposing bowlers sufficiently to snatch a draw.

Our strength was in the depth of our batting line and the varied array of bowlers. Our weakness was bad fielding, particularly in the slips, although the odd very good catch was taken there. Our openers, Bayfield and Aquilina, rarely failed to give us a good start. 65 was their best partnership and three times they passed the thirties.

Bayfield as left-handed opener and run-getter was our best batsman. His power and grace were shown to their greatest advantage in his top-scoring 71 against Grammar. Aquilina, who shared the captaincy with Asprey, kept wickets competently. He took four catches in the last game. He also made some good scores, once reaching the forties. McCann was our best all-rounder. His hour of triumph occurred against St Joseph's, the match wherein he was captain, won the toss, took 8 wickets for 23 runs and top-scored with 48 runs, 36 of which came from boundaries. His powerful, low driving and well-timed pulls to leg, in addition to his wide-breaking slow bowling were features of his success. In the other match against St Joseph's he was sitting on two hat tricks.

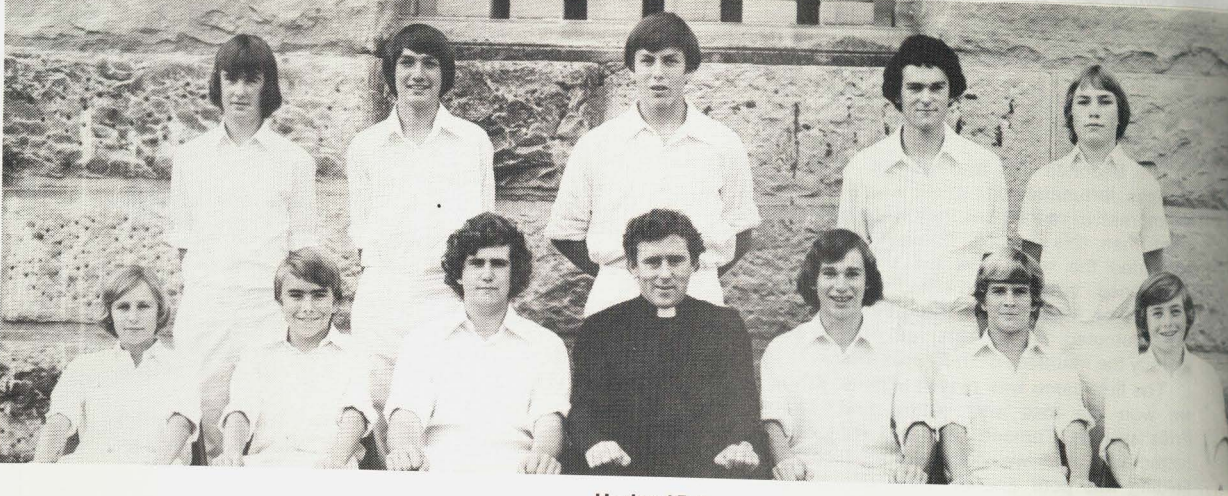
Tighe shared with McCann the bowling honours, and, with Asprey, the task of opening the bowling. On his day his bowling was unplayable and twice he took four wickets in an innings.

Asprey's speed and swing across the wicket to the leg proved important in his success as an opening bowler. He could always be expected to capture important wickets, and on one occasion hit up 31 runs with some big stroking.

Zinn could destroy a side with his off-cutters, but his patient, straight-bat stroking often saved the side from what looked like certain defeat. His twenties against Shore, Scots and Grammar demonstrated this. With his concentration and fine technique he was always the one to stabilise a bad situation.

Healey only once managed to get going with the bat when he scored 30 against Scots. In the latter half of the season he developed a deceptive medium-paced swinger. He took two wickets from three overs for no runs against High.

Fitzpatrick, apart from some patches of patient defence, was better known for his catches in the



Under 15 A.
Back Row: L. Morwitch, L. Deverall, B. Rorke, T. McKay, P. Tonkin.
Seated: A. Montgomery, W. McKay, R. Beach (c.), Rev J. Kelly, S.J., A. Mackay, S. Mulhearn, J. Rowley.



Under 15 B.
Back Row: M. Collins, D. Shiell, D. Bolger, C. Tait, M. Harper.
Seated: J. Drake, M. Horgan, S. Hurwood, M. O'Brien, C. Emberson, P. Macken, B. Welsh.



Under 15 C.
Back Row: A. Simmonds, M. Fahey, S. Hurwood, T. Weatherall, W. Reid.
Seated: M. Ragg, A. Forlico, B. Hayes (c.), Mr. G. Whealing, A. Priestley, M. Horgan, J. Bradridge.



Under 14 A.
Back Row: J. Gray, D. Ballhausen, G. Kinsella, H. Rorke, P. Collins.
Seated: D. Byrne, P. Rodgers, J. Baxter (c.), Rev B. Leonard, S.J., D. de Carvalho, A. Chesher, C. Munro.



Under 14 B.
Back Row: A. Quinn, A. Valos, T. Roarty, F. Loneragan, R. Ryan.
Seated: D. Byrne, J. McMahon, R. Green (c.), Mr. K. Garrity, J. Meagher, P. O'Keefe, P. Collins.



Under 14 C.
Back Row: W. Sherwood, P. Breen, P. Cheok, D. Bolger, J. Oates.
Seated: R. Neville, P. Anderson, M. Tonge (c.), R. Ryan, G. Russell.

slips. Darmody managed some good hard-hitting innings. His stand with Fornasier to stave off defeat against Shore merited the praise of the Shore coach.

Tonkin scored 42 runs in his first match and was promoted to the Firsts for his bowling. Nowland had some early success with the ball until injury caused him to give way to Marshall.

Marshall's best score for the season was 40, but his 20 and 18 not out were two good scores that helped his team on to a big total. His catching close to the ground in the outfield ranked among the best catching of the season.

Fornasier, a player with a good eye, had one good innings, against Shore. O'Kane at times helped the 2's with his stubborn defence; and Hunter was the best outfield until he returned to the B's.

The B's had a most successful season, under the excellent captaincy of C. Pidcock. Week by week they faced formidable opposition, but were successful in every match. The captain rarely failed with the bat and won the batting average with close to 50 runs per match. He also kept wickets quite well during the season.

Richard Nowland and Peter Noonan were the most successful fast bowlers. They bowled steadily, at a good length, and in several games took more than five wickets. Others who showed promise with the ball were the left-handed M. Valos and D. Irving, who was a steady and reliable bowler. In the batting D. Hunter was very successful, he could have been more aggressive, but was always steady. R. McKay began the season shakily, but grew in aggressiveness and had several successful innings. G. Moore and M. O'Kane were our regular openers, the former had several good innings and we came to depend on the latter each match. He was particularly severe on the legside. R. Peters was a patient and accurate batsman. G. Sawyer was quite fast as a bowler, though at times too wild. His batting showed a most marked improvement and he developed a deal of aggression. The team was undefeated in the season.

The C's Captain Damien Ryan led the team to three wins in the four matches they played. The more notable batsmen were Friezer, Pestorius, Baxter, Carew and McDonald; while the best bowling performances came from Carew, Baxter, Byrne and Evans.

Under 15s.

The A team was as good as any in the competition, but lack of concentration and bad fielding caused them to lose the first two games. After that they improved and won against Newington and Grammar, both times in the last over left to play. Time was not there in the games against St Joseph's, when only 13 runs were needed with six wickets in hand, and against Shore when only time stood between their batsmen and defeat.

There were good innings from Beach (47 and 37), Mackay (47 n.o. and 50), and T. McKay (a vital 37). Mulhearn (31) was the most improved batsman. McKay kept wickets very successfully and took several spectacular catches. Rorke and Morwitch were possibly the best pair of opening bowlers in the competition. Tonkin bowled off-spinners and when he pitched the ball up was unplayable. Montgomery was a fine, reliable fieldsman. Deverall, Rowley and W. McKay all helped at vital times.

The B's began the season with strong team spirit, already developed in previous years. They remained a keen and happy group that it was a pleasure for their coach, Mr Castley, to be associated with. With three wins, one draw and two lost games they had a successful season.

The school will hear more of several players in the team, notably best batsman C. Tait (93, n.o. against Grammar), and best bowler D. Bolger (14 wickets for 94 runs, for the season). These two showed remarkable concentration and correctness of technique and if others in the ream could learn from them (O'Bien and Hurwood especially) the senior cricket would be greatly strengthened for the next two seasons.

One of enjoyable and exciting aspects of the team's play was the success which its two spin bowlers, Welsh and O'Brien, had in combination with the team's quick wicket-keeper Emberson. In three of the six games these three accounted for five or more wickets and caused a lot of excitement. Drake, Bradridge and Macken were excellent in the field. Collins and Horgan had their fine moments with the bat and Shiell showed that with steadiness he has real potential as a bowler. O'Brien was a popular captain and had learned a lot as the season progressed.

The Cs had a mixed season. They won three matches, and just missed outright wins against Newington and Kings. They lost two games. The most notable feature of their play was undoubtedly their bowlers, of who Simmonds (9 for 30) Forlica (17 for 73) and Hayes (9 for 30) did very well. However, the bowlers' success was too often wasted by poor batting. Only Ragg and Weatherall managed to score runs consistently.

The Ds won two games and lost four. This might suggest that they had a disappointing season. Nothing could be further from the truth. Whether practising or playing on Saturdays the enthusiasm was ever present and the team thoroughly enjoyed its cricket. Captain A. Wilkinson was a most industrious leader, Notable bowling performances were given by Brewster (21 for 131) and O'Reilly (23 for 127) and in batting Rock, Brewster and O'Reilly consistently performed well.

Under 14s.

J. Baxter led the team capably and showed much promise. His top score was 51, not out. D. Ballhausen needs only more confidence and he will repeat many times his best score of 46, not out. H. Rorke, with a number of graceful strokes and great power in all his play, was the most consistent batsman. His bowling was either brilliant or ineffective; his best performances were 6 for 14 and four for 6. D. de Carvalho proved more consistent with his spin bowling (11 for 74) than with the bat. P. Chesher always pleased the



Under 13 A.
Back Row: J. McCann, J. Stier, M. Neville, J. Priestley.
Seated: J. Kerr, R. Connolly, P. de Carvalho, A. Cornell (c.), J. Macken, D. Coffey, D. Regan.



Under 13 B.
Back Row: M. Glascott, M. Slocum, S. Jones, M. Baldry.
Seated: P. Hill, R. Cage, A. Lembke, A. Miles (c.), P. de Carvalho, T. Crawford, D. Wills.



Under 13 C.
Back Row: M. Scott, A. Harrington, R. Parnell, A. Green, A. Housego.
Seated: C. Fisher, A. Mulveney, J. Breslin, L. Brown (c.), D. McCormick, T. Green, E. Moore.



Under 12 A.
Back Row: M. Hoffman, A. Butler, A. Chesher, R. Cronin-Dixon, St. J. Frawley, P. O'Rourke.
Seated: D. Rowe, M. O'Sullivan, S. Rorke (c.), Br. L. Leonard, S.J., J. McCormick, C. Bamback, G. Healy.



Under 12 B.
Back Row: C. Brown, B. Brady, P. Walsh, N. Dwyer, F. Harkin, M. O'Rourke.
Seated: C. Darin, P. King, M. O'Dea (c.), Bro. I. Ryan, S.J., D. Waters, E. Howard, R. Cooper.



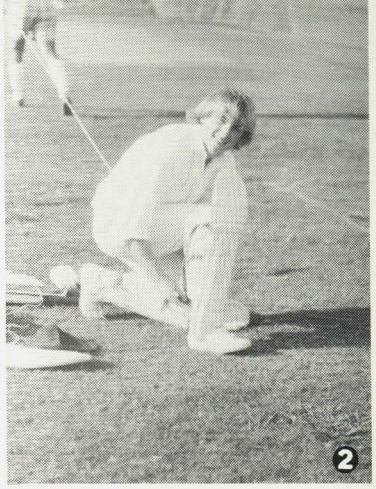
Under 12 C.
Back Row: J. Hennessy, J. Gallagher, S. Drake, J. Shiell, A. Kehoe, D. Fitzgerald.
Seated: M Connor, S. Swan, R. Pittorino (c.), Mr. M. Miles-Fanning, S. Baggott, D. Lamond, J. Byrne.

spectators with his timely, hard hitting and T. Noonan, as an opener, made steady runs. C. Munro, with two of the fastest bowlers in the competition to keep to, proved an iron-man with the gloves.

The 14 Bs won three of the five games they played. R. Green was their enthusiastic leader. A. Valos did very well with both the bat (average 35) and the ball (18 for 62). Other promising batsmen were S. McManis, J. Meagher, T. Howard and A. Quinn and F. Loneragan, while J. Meagher, J. McMahon and P. O'Keefe bowled very well.

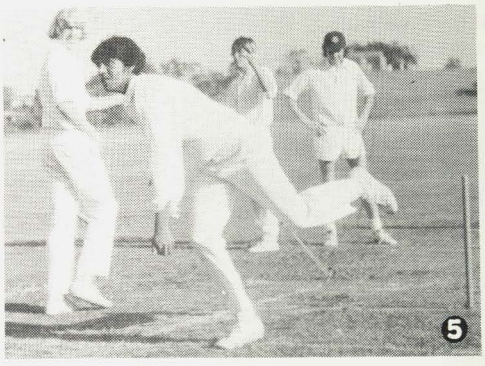
Mark Tonge led the 14 Cs to four victories in six games. P. Breen was the most talented player both as batsman and bowler (73 runs and 13 wickets for 53 runs). R. Regan played in only three games and was easily first in the batting averages (41 runs). The team was a strong one G. Russell, M. Tonge, R. Neville and P. Cheok gave depth to the batting and R. Neville (12 for 87) was the best bowler.

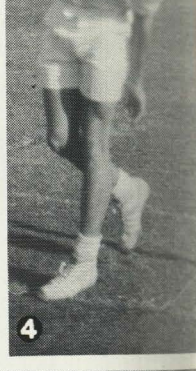


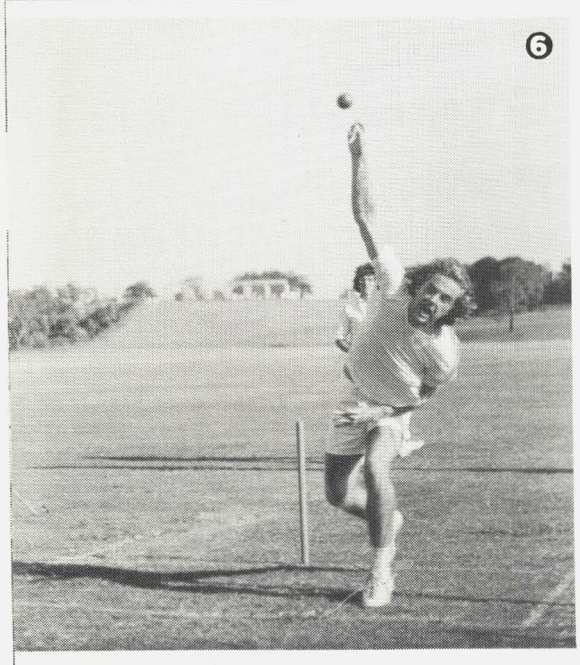


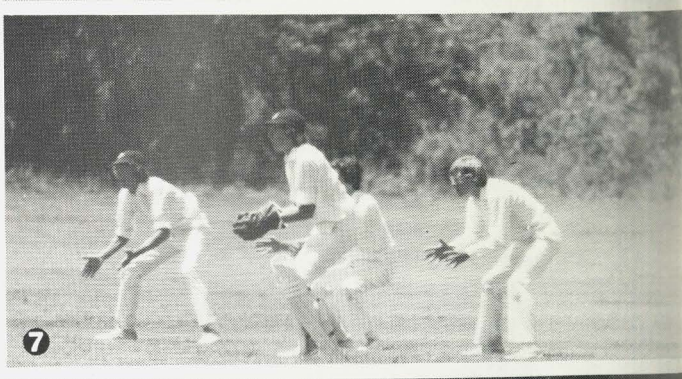














1. Rod Loneragan in action.
2. The Captain pads up.
3. Damien Grattan-Smith clouts his brother Paddy for six!
4. The same Damien sending down a slowie.
5. So too does Peter de Silva.
6. Paul Crowther does the opposite.
7. Rod Loneragan and his slipsmen.
8. Craig Somers hits one up.



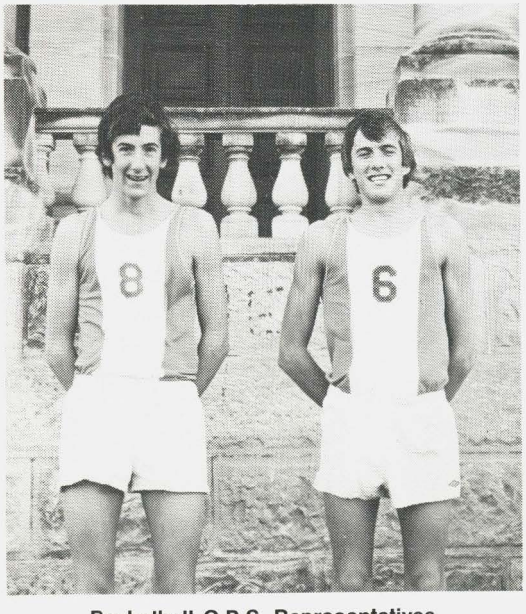
Basketball. 1st Team.

Back Row: D. Scroope, D. Gallagher, D. MacQuillan, J. Allen. **Seated:** A. Imperial, H. Windsor (c.) Mr. L. Roberts, M. Croker, P. Baker.

Newcomers to basketball as coaches this year were Mr B. McKay and Mr W. Knight, who coached respectively the Under 15 and Under 12 teams. In the third term Mr P. Scrivener, also, joined the number of coaches, and with the increased numbers in the Under 13 group Mr van Bergen was assisted by John Gale, himself a player in the Under 15 Bs. This assistance was most valuable and must continue if we are to get the best from our players.

On some Saturdays we have to provide a dozen or more referees and these come usually from the Senior and A Grade teams; the help they give is greatly appreciated by coaches and players alike and demonstrates the interest and enthusiasm of all our players.

The Firsts enjoyed the best season any Riverview team has ever had by winning fifteen of their seventeen games. They lost the last two games at the end of the season when D. MacQuillan and J. Allen could not, because of injuries, play. These injuries dashed the team's strong hopes of winning the competition. Shore were the undefeated champions, and we congratulate them on their splendid season. We, along with Kings and Grammar, shared second place. The sum of 849 points were scored by our players, while 659 were scored against us. H. Windsor was Captain of the team and in addition to leading his team in fine fashion added 52 points to their tally. The Vice-Captain was M. Croker who notched up 25 points during the competition. During the seven competition games P. Baker scored 171 points and justly deserved his place in the Combined G.P.S. Firsts. Before they were injured D. MacQuillan and J. Allen had scored 86 and 67 points respectively. A newcomer to the team from the 15 A's, D. Scroope performed well throughout the season and earned his place in the G.P.S. Seconds. Towards the end of the season several younger players took their place in the Firsts and of the 10 men in the final games of the season 8 will be returning next year.



Basketball G.P.S. Representatives.
D. Scroope, P. Baker.

The Seconds

A 36-28 win against Newington was the only success of the season. The last three games were very close and could have gone either way. Top scorer for the team was G. Knight (52 points), and close behind him was M. Dargaville (44) D. Dooley's rebounding helped him in scoring 21 points.

The Thirds

The Thirds won two of their six games. The team improved steadily during the season and lost to Shore in the final game by only two points. M. Roche (19) and G. Patterson (16) were the most consistent scorers.

The Fourths played only two games, and won both of them. High 14-8, and Knox 24-8. L. Capel with 10 points was the main scorer.

Under 16

The A team won four of their seven games. They scored 325 points, while 187 were scored against them. A. Brown was the top scorer (67), followed by M. Byrne and D. Housego with 40 points each. Housego's points came in the first four games, after which he was promoted to the Firsts. N. Ireland scored 38 points before he, also, was moved to the Firsts a week later. Other regular scorers were T. Gavan and M. Davis, with 35 points each and A. Lewis, who moved up from the B. team, with 31 points.

The B's won two of their five games, in which H. Macken (34 points) and R. Coulthurst (20 points) were top scorers.

The C's lost all three games. J. Giles (10) and A. McCloskey (9) were their regular scorers.

Under 15

During the competitions the total points scored by the A and B teams were two more than their opposition. The A's won three games in which D. Facer (55 points) was top scorer. A. Butler, a newcomer to the game this year, scored 42 and P. Roche 29 points.

The B's won four of their six games. D. Boyd was top scorer with 43 points; he was followed by H. Macken 38 points and J. Gale 20. All three players also scored several baskets when playing in the A's early in the season. A relative newcomer to the game, H. McCormick scored 19 points.

Under 14

This group did not enjoy a good season. Though they were well captained by R. Coulthurst the A team won only two games, losing two others by small margins. Coulthurst was top scorer with 57 points; he was followed by an untiring E. Barber (38 points) and S. Gallagher (22 points). Barber was a speedy and skilful player when he was at centre and was awarded best player by his coach.



2nds

Back Row: J. Horsley, D. Dooley, P. Long, M. Dargaville. **Seated;** A. Keenan, F. Ryan, M. Hawcroft (C), Rev. J. Kilbride, S.J.,G. Knight, N. Barneveld, A. Seeto.



3rds

Back Row: V. Moran, M. Bridger, J. Vaile, L. Capel, B. Leahy.
Seated: T. Durongkapitaya, P. Becker, C. Manion, Rev J. Dooley, S.J., P. Burke, M. Roche, G. Patterson.



Under 16

Back Row: Rev J. Kilbride, S.J., N. Ireland, M. Gillon, M. Byrne, T. Gavan, M. Davis, H. Nolan, M. J. Collins, A. Ryan.
Seated: R. Coulthurst, A. Lewis, L. Martin, D. Housego, A. Brown (c.), M. Daniel, C. Knappick, P. Macken, J. Giles.



Under 15
Back Row: A. Bridger, W. Collins, J. Walsh, H. McCormick, J. Gale, N. Grattan.
Seated: P. Joseph, P. Berton, P. Roche, Mr. B. McKay, D. Honner, A. Lenehan, C. Long.



Under 14
Back Row: A. Collins, S. Gallagher, M. Wong, I. McDonald, E. Barber, D. Brindley.
Middle Row: K. Williams, M. Hayes, P. van Brink, J. Bunbury, J. Grimes, H. Costello, I. Grant, T. Dumbrell.
Seated: M. Sullivan, H. Sainty, R. Coulthurst (c.), Rev V. Higgs, S.J., D. Meagher, J. Burke, M. Wright.



Under 13

Back Row: M. Sheridan, D. Paterson, R. Hamilton, M. Brooks, B. Mills, M. Walsh.
2nd Row: T. Pullinen, A. Erwin, P. Bell, C. Evans, P. Mulcahy, A. Arida, M. Hunter.
3rd Row: R. Macken, A. Barber, C. Cody, N. Roche, J. Jarrett, K. O'Halloran, M. Barneveld, M. Stevenson.
Seated: S. Chate, M. Moore, W. O'Dwyer, S. Hansen (c.), A. MacKinlay, M. McCloskey, C. Batson.
In Front: M. O'Leary, C. Hurwood, M. Connelley, C. O'Brien.



Under 12

Back Row: A. Dwyer, J. O'Connell, T. Regan, P. Davis, R. Clinton, P. Baker.
Seated: T. Silk, P. Crowe, P. Welsh, Mr. W. Knight, A. Mayo, C. Henwood, R. Flitcroft.
In Front: A. Hood, P. Brennan, J. Robinson, S. O'Connell, P. Faure-Brac, R. Donnellan, P. Scott, D. O'Halloran.

The B's and C's won only one game each. D. Brindley (24 points) and J. Coffy (17 points) accounted for more than half of the B's points. The team was captained by a spirited D. Meagher.

D. Feain was captain of the C's and scored 18 of their 19 points.

Under 13

The A's won four of their six games and almost doubled their opponents' total. S. Hansen (48 points) and N. Roche (30 points) were top scorers. M. McGrath and T. Pullinen each scored 14 points.

The B's won two of five games. Their best scorers were A. Collins (22), D. Paterson (18) and A. McGahey (16).

The C's, as well as defeating Knox (16-10) won three of their four G.P.S. games. C. Hurwood with 16 points and A. Arida with 14 top scored. M. McCloskey scored 10 points for the C's and 6 for the B's.

Of the three games they played the D's won two, against Newington (20-8) and Knox (10-4). S. Chate and P. Mulcahy scored ten points each, and Chate got several baskets, also, in the C's.

Under 12

This group was probably the most successful of all the age groups. The A team won all their games and scored 195 points, while their opponents scored only 36. The best scorers were P. Walsh (60 points) and A. Mayo (46 points). They were well supported by T. Regan (30), L. Baker (25) and T. Silk (20).

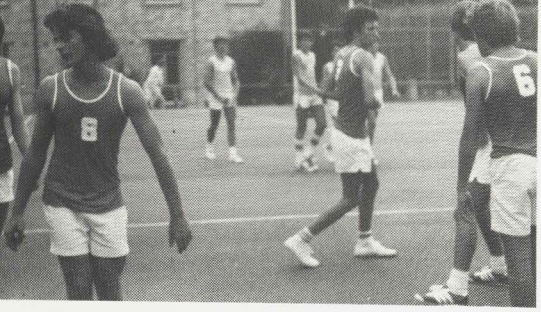
The B's drew their first game 8-8, but followed up with three wins. The scores of R. Clinton (28), R. Flitcroft (14) and P. Faure-Brac (12) accounted for most of the team's total of 74 points. Their opponents scored only 12 points.

V. Higgs, S. J.

BASKETBALL RESULTS AT A GLANCE

	TKS.	NC.	SHS.	TSC.	SJC.	SGS.	SCEGS.
1 sts.	51/47	57/56	89/67	100/60	68/54	69/85	48/76
2 nds.	15/30	36/28	32/43	19/25	35/41	33/38	-26/31
3 rds.	6/23	10/6	19/45	21/8	18/35	—	27/29
4 ths.	—	—	14/8	—	—	—	—
16 A	12/19	65/28	66/14	76/17	34/45	34/36	36/28
16 B	22/23	10/22	—	31/25	22/21	22/42	—
16 C	2/17	15/27	—	—	11/19	—	—
15 A	11/54	16/18	16/43	46/8	27/35	34/14	41/17
15 B	7/18	30/14	30/26	42/33	15/47	28/12	—
14 A	10/33	22/29	27/23	20/25	12/65	32/8	26/79
14 B	15/33	9/32	20/18	6/12	6/67	4/18	14/31
14 C	4/29	15/12	—	—	14/42	6/24	—
13 A	38/4	18/12	10/17	—	10/24	44/0	12/11
13 B	18/24	2/19	20/5	—	14/36	36/0	—
13 C	—	24/4	16/9	—	8/12	22/18	—
13 D	—	20/8	—	—	6/22	—	—

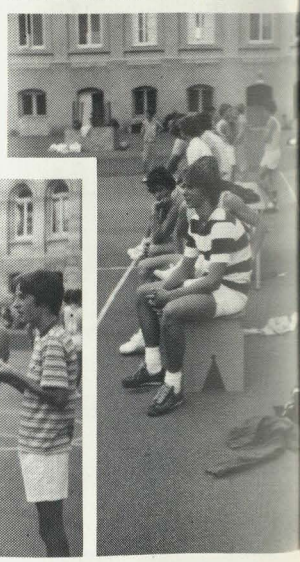
	OAKHILL	KNOX	ST. LEO'S	St. PATRICK'S	St. ANDREW'S
12 A	36/10	34/2	24/6	62/9	39/9
12 B	8/8	4/0	28/4	34/0	—











Basketball Scenes.



1st Eight.
R. Gardiner (cox), M. Roarty (Stroke), B. Donohoe, J. Gouvernet, N. Grimes, A. Mitchell, A. Meagher, M. Tait, G. Fitzgerald (Bow).

St. Ignatius College Rowing Club.

Officials of the Club 1977

President: Father Peter B. Quin S.J.

Vice President: Dr. J. J. Collins.

Rowing Master: Father John X. Ramsay S.J.

Captain of Boats: John Gouvernet.

Vice Captain: Brendan Donohoe.

Committeeman: Gregory Fitzgerald.

Medical Officers: Dr. Brian Duffy — Dr. Brian Curtin.

Coaches:
Father J. X. Ramsay S.J., John Giblin, Father T. O'Donovan S.J., Paul Hunter, MIchael Prior, Paul Brogan, Roy Sinclair, Peter Wright, Les Kirkpatrick, Maurice Hunter, Father P. Green S.J., Pat McGrath, D. E. Enock (Convenor).

Regatta Committee:
Father H. B. Leonard S.J., Mr. J. Dooley S.J., M. Leonard, F. Clarke, R. Robson, R. Burfitt-Williams, D. Poulter, C. Joseph, N. Housego.

Physical Training: Mr. Les Roberts.

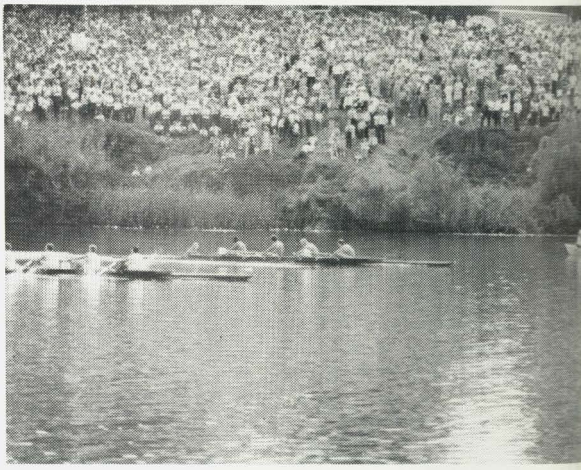
The Rowing Season opened in September as usual and we had an intake of about 50 new rowers and coxes. With the Athletic Squad in training only about half of the Club was able to begin rowing and we had to wait until after the G.P.S. Athletic Day to get into full swing. But the time was not wasted as many of the old rowers worked hard to gain selection for the different crews and new rowers were given their first steps in the art of rowing.

The Athletics over, the Club moved into full swing. Father Ramsay took the two top eights, Father O'Donovan with Mr. Paul Hunter took over the G.P.S. Fours, Mr Roy Sinclair took the next four Fours and Mr. Peter Wright took the rest of the senior rowers into the Junior Eights. The Tub Squad was trained by Mr. Les Kirkpatrick and Mr. Maurice Hunter with Father Green and Mr. Pat McGrath taking the junior novices.

One of the highlights of this part of the season was the Intra-School-Regatta in which most of the senior rowers were arranged into sixteen fours, with heats, repechages, little finals and finals. Coaches and crews gained much knowledge from this and the regatta was used as a basis for G.P.S. selection. John Giblin and Michael Prior joined the Rowing Camp at the end of January and it was a great success. Thanks should be given to the boys themselves for giving up a week of their holidays, to the Coaches who were present even at loss to themselves, and the doctors who performed their task of medical examination on the first night of the Camp and informed us that we had a medically fit group, to the kitchen staff of the College who fed us all.

Many people make up the Rowing Club, the rowers, the coxes, the coaches etc but none are more important than the boys who keep the motor boats going. They are always there, rain or sun, filling petrol tanks, looking after coaches, bringing boats in, carrying messages across the water, and many countless other jobs. All of us are in debt to them.

The Regatta Season opened with the Scots Regatta on Saturday 12th February and from then to The Head of the River on 2nd April, the Club was represented in Regattas each Saturday. The Senior Tubs competed each morning and G.P.S. Crews, Junior Fours and Junior Eights in the afternoon. We won some races and we lost some, but it was great to hear the unity of the Club as the shed was locked on Saturday night.



Finish of the 1st IVs.
S.I.C. 3rd. Margins, 1ft, 3ft.

The College is indeed grateful to those schools and Clubs who go to so much trouble to organise Regattas and to the New South Wales Rowing Association for their interest over so many years.

The Gold Cup Regatta took place on Saturday 19th March, and for the first time since 1974 we had glorious sunshine. This year, for the first time, we had a Schools' First Eight at the start of the programme. It had been requested by the schools for a number of years and it was deemed fitting to initiate the race this year.

The Shore School invited the Eight to come to their Boat Shed one evening and the Eights from both schools had a Barbecue together. It was a wonderful evening and did much to cement relations between the two schools which, over the years, have always been very strong.

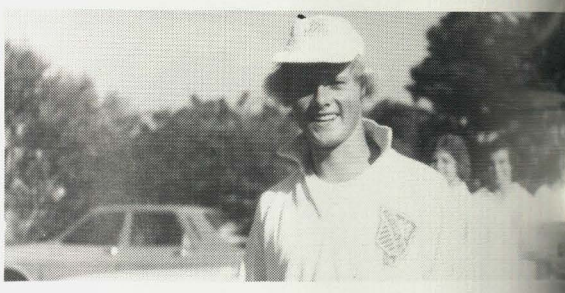
The G.P.S. Squad went to the Nepean on the



2nd Eight.
P. Fagan (Cox), P. Stenmark (Stroke), M. O'Donnell, I. Dalton, P. Rossi, M. Walker, T. Bowyer, G. Babbage, S. Clinron (Bow).





Off to the Nepean.

Thursday and Friday before the Head of the River, staying, as we have for many years now, at the Wallacia Hotel. Father O'Donovan prepared Mass for us for the Friday night and Saturday morning and the Headmaster travelled from Sydney to be present at these concelebrated Masses.

Although we did not win any of the races at the G.P.S. Regatta this year, every crew tried to do as well as it could and on the day we were beaten by better crews. The College congratulate Newington College on their second Head of the River in a row and Shore on winning the Robson Trophy.

Finally, the Rowing Master would like to thank the Rowing Committee, John Gouvernet, Brendan Donohoe and Gregory Fitzgerald for their great help during the season.

Special thanks should go to Paul Hunter who organised the little appeal and who spoke in thanks at the Fathers' and Sons' Rowing Dinner to all who gave to help the Club financially this year.

The Junior Eight Crews proved a very enthusiastic group throughout the rowing season. When demands were made on their time and efforts all three Crews showed enthusiasm and determination.

Success was limited; but all Crews acquitted themselves and the School with great credit, and showed in the Saturday Regattas that third place was a hard won position. These Crews were a force to be reckoned with.

Thanks is extended to them for a very rewarding Rowing Season.

The Tub Crews.

Fourteen tub crews were boated each week, and they made a record number of boys who learnt the rudiments of rowing at the shed.

The season began in the third term of 1976, when eighty boys were introduced to their new sport. They, together with a sprinkling of repeaters from the previous season, constituted this year's tub crews.

How successful the season was depended on how much each one enjoyed his rowing, whether he learnt the principles involved in making a good rower and the need there is to co-operate with others to achieve that goal.

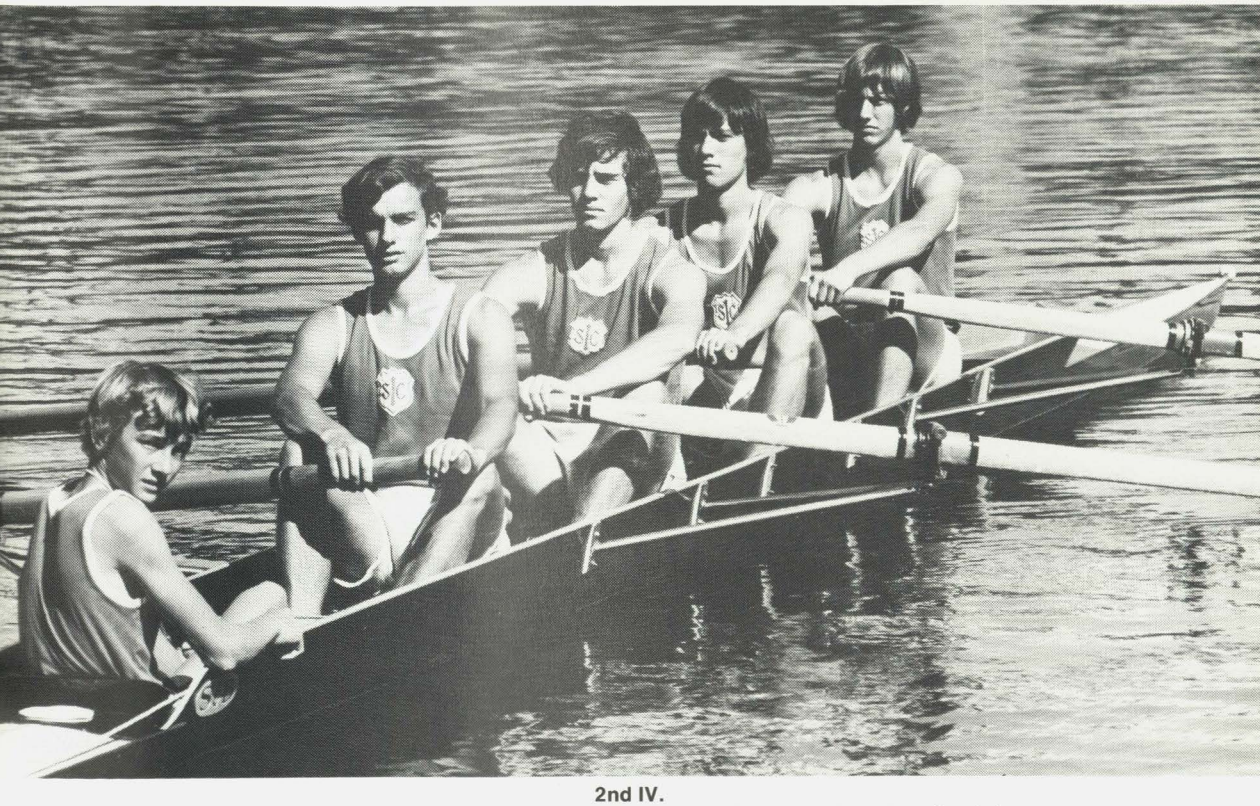
I believe that these important factors were evident off and on the water during the season.

The seven senior tub crews participated in five regattas, they won fifteen first places and places in many other races. The Cs and Ds were the most successful crews, who shared eight wins. Crew A won at the Scot's Regatta, the King's School Marathon and the 'Digger Joyce' trophy over the Riverview course. This is the second successive year we have won this trophy.

The novice tubs trained regularly and took part in the Newington and Riverview Regattas. Their season reached its climax with their 'University



1st IV.
R. Hooper (Cox), P. Yun (Stroke), D. Nixon, S. Hunter, A. Curtin (Bow).



2nd IV.
J. Booth (Cox), P. Henwood (Stroke), R. Tweedy, S. Moore, C. Fisher (Stroke).



3rd IV.
B. Negus (Cox), M. Johnson (Stroke), M. Quarrell, D. McGrath, J. Campbell (Bow).



4th IV.
C. Glover (Cox), A. Read (Stroke), S. Antala, J. Collins, K. Klika (Bow).

Shield' event and when their No 1 crew won the Sixth IV tub final on Gold Cup day.

This report would be incomplete if I did not thank the many people who made the season possible. To our coaches Fr Green, Mr Maurice Hunter and Mr Pat McGrath: sincere thanks for your help. The club is indebted to Mr Brian Ritchards for the generous use of his launch and time each Saturday. I thank Chris de Roza, our regular speed boat driver, for all his help. Finally may I take this opportunity to thank the Shore School Rowing Club for the use of their pontoons and for their hospitality at all times.

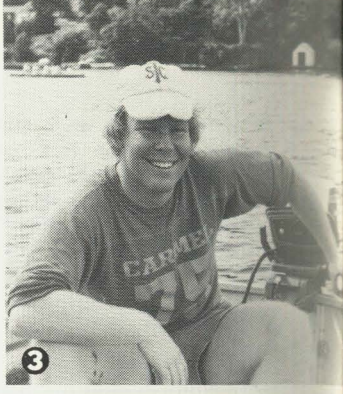
L. K.

RESULTS OF 93rd ANNUAL GOLD CUP REGATTA

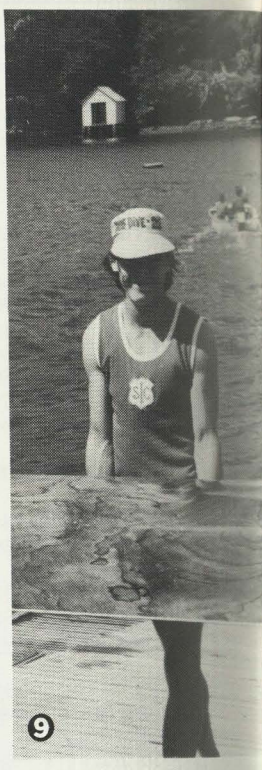
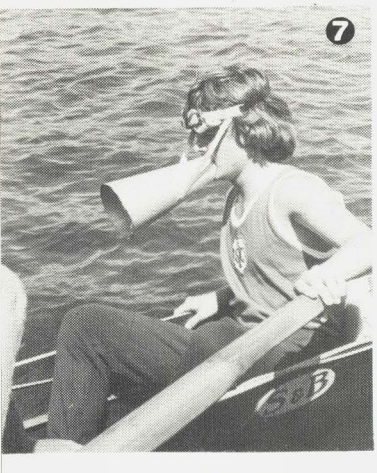
EVENT:	**1st**	**2nd**	**3rd**	**Time**	**Margin**
Handicap Sculls	Sydney RC	St George RC	Sydney RC	5 m 57.2 sec	1.2 x 6.8 secs
Club 2nd IV's	Sydney University	Sydney RC (1)	Sydney RC (4)	4 m 56 sec	14.2 x 6 sec
Riverview Junior Tubs	St Ignatius (4)	St Ignatius (2)	St Ignatius (1)	3 m 27 sec	3.4 x 2 sec
Sixth Tub Fours	St Ignatius (3)	St Ignatius (2)	St Ignatius (1)	3 m 10 sec	8 x 5 sec
Fifth Tub Fours	St Joseph's	Cranbrook	Shore	3 m 16.5 sec	7.9 x 6.3 sec
4th Tub Fours	St Joseph's	Shore	St Ignatius	3 m 0.6 sec	2.7 x 2.1 sec
3rd Tub Fours	St Ignatius	St Joseph's	Shore	3 m 0.9 sec	1 x 8 sec
2nd Tub Fours	Sydney High School	St Ignatius	Grammar	3 m 37.5 sec	3.8 x 1 sec
1st Tub Fours	St Ignatius	Shore	St Joseph's	2 m 58.9 sec	7.22 x 1.6 sec
School 1st Eights	Shore	St Joseph's	Scots	4 m 32.5 sec	4.7 x .1 sec
Youth Pair plus Cox	Nepean RC (1)	Nepean RC (2)		5 m 32.1 sec	17.1 sec
School 2nd Junior VIII's	Shore	St Joseph's	Newington	4 m 50 sec	1.5 x 4.7 sec
First Junior VIII's	Newington	St Joseph's	Shore	4 m 44.5 sec	2 x 8.4 sec
School Second IV's	St Joseph's	Shore	Scots	5 m 44.4 sec	.8 x 7 sec
School Third IV's	St Joseph's	Shore	Scots	5 m 8.4 sec	.6 x 6.6 sec
School 4th IV's	Scots	Shore	St Ignatius	5 m 12 sec	.3 x 2.3 sec
Club 3rd Grade IV's	Mosman RC (1)	Drummoyne RC	Nepean RC	4 m 59.4 sec	8.4 x 2.2 sec
School 1st Fours	St Joseph's	St Ignatius	Grammar	4 m 59.5 sec	3.6 x .4 sec
Club 3rd Grade L/weight IV's	Mosman RC	St George RC	Leichhardt RC	5 m 7.8 sec	4 x 3 sec
School 2nd VIII's	Shore	St Joseph's	St Ignatius	4 m 30.8 sec	3.5 x 4.5 sec
Riverview Gold Cup VIII's	Sydney RC (1)	Sydney RC (2)	Haberfield RC	4 m 30.5 sec	14.2 x 5 sec

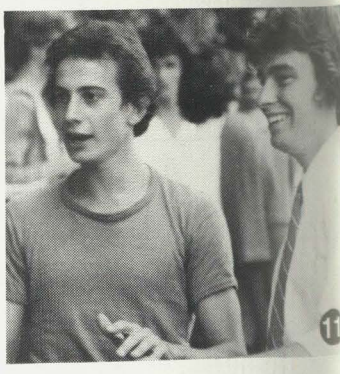
RC = Rowing Club









Gold Cup Day.

1. James Stenmark at the O.I.U. barbecue.
2. Paul Hunter and the Rowing Master.
3. Peter Robin at the tiller.
4. Programme Seller, Mark Slocum.
5. Electronics expert, Robbie McDonald.
6. The Cox of the VIII, pensive for once!
7. Craig Glover, Coxwain.
8. Robert Burfitt-Williams, Driver.
9. Andrew Curtin.
10. 'Stan' Hogan, with John Campbell & David McGrath.
11. Matt Bridger and Peter Long share a joke.



1st XV.

Back Row: P. Crowther, D. Gallagher, B. Donohoe. **Middle Row:** R. Ross, R. Loneragan, J. Hancock, M. Lyons, F. Ryan, G. Knight. **Seated:** L. Darmody, J. Gouvernet, T. Flitcroft, (C) Mr L. Kirkpatrick, A. Ryan, M. Burke, T. McDermott.

The First XV.

Captain: T. Flitcroft. **Vice Captain:** A. Ryan. **Committeeman:** J. Gouvernet.

It has been many years since a team took so long to settle down as this year's side did. Frequent changes were made in the trial games, and while trying to pick our strongest combination we paid the penalty with some poor performances. Five forwards had returned from last year's team, so it was expected that the pack would be a strong one, yet we did not see them as such until the competition began. Though all but one of the backs had had experience in open rugby the previous year Ron Ross was the only one who played in the Firsts.

The lead-up games to the competition were disappointing and even our ardent supporters were doubtful of any success. The forwards were slow to mould into a unit strong enough to earn the respect of opposing packs and the backs had no real penetration or defence sound enough to handle the hard confrontations of the competition that lay ahead.

The camp was the turning point that moulded them into a G.P.S. threat. By then we had decided the squad and settled the responsibility of leadership. The days that followed could only be described as a rugby experience where the team developed a strong sense of pride in what they were about and a true bond of friendship and loyalty that was to be the spirit of the side. Needless to say, a much improved team represented the school for the remainder of the season.



G.P.S. Representatives:
J.Gouvernet, F.Ryan, R.Ross, T.Flitcroft, A.Ryan, T.McDermott, R.Loneragan, J.Hancock, R.Gallagher.

The forwards developed into a forceful unit, combining experience and determination in all facets of the game. M. Lyons was the only non-open player from the previous year and he quickly adapted to First XV play. Two back rowers B. Donohoe and F. Ryan had proved themselves in a successful Second XV in the previous season while F. Flitcroft, D. Gallagher, J. Hancock and J. Gouvernet were playing their second season in the Firsts.

Tim McDermott was the most inexperienced of the backs, but he played well enough for the G.P.S. selectors to acknowledge his undoubted ability. G. Knight, M. Burke and P. Crowther proved that games can be won by sound defence and the fact that this side had the best defensive record of any team in the competition was not surprising. Great credit must be given to L. Darmody who not only handled his role as tactician, in the pivot spot creditably, but took the criticism he incurred manfully. R. Ross and R. Loneragan were our successful goal and line kickers who did more than just kick to catch the eye of the G.P.S. selectors. Ross again became the team's highest scorer of points.

We are again indebted to many people who offered their services in an unselfish way all through the season. To Doctors J. Roarty and J. Macken we owe a great deal of gratitude for their professional advice and services. We thank Mr K. Burke for giving up many hours in the interest of the combined G.P.S. teams. We appreciated greatly the Parents and Friends for working so generously at the tuckshop to provide us with this important service. We thank Mr Punch, the Sportsmaster for his help and co-operation. Andy Maclurcan again gave up many hours to help us perfect our forward play, and for this we are extremely indebted. The end of the rugby season dinner was made possible by the Flitcroft family and we thank them sincerely for their hospitality. Our special thanks is also extended to all those who helped us during camp and the Old Boys who played us in an instructional invitation side.

We take this opportunity to congratulate St Joseph's and Shore on their second premiership.

The Team.

Terry Flitcroft, captain and breakaway. A loose forward who had the ability to read the game in advance, well conditioned, always near the ball to force the opposition into error, he was captain of the G.P.S. Seconds.

John Hancock, loose head prop, earned the respect of all who played against him. By his skilful tight play and scrumming he won a place in the G.P.S. Firsts and the State and Australian Schoolboy sides.

Tony Ryan, Vice-Captain and hooker, through his sound technique and willingness to improve succeeded in winning the majority of tight-head scrums. He was chosen for the G.P.S. and State Firsts and the Australian Schoolboy Side.

Mark Lyons, tight head prop, had the determination to win a permanent place in the side through his dedication to training and honest, if unspectacular, work in the games. John Gouvernet, Committeeman and second rower, played for the G.P.S. The harder the game the more enjoyment he derived from it sums up the attitude of this talented player.

David Gallagher, second rower, commanded the respect of all who played against him. He was selected for the G.P.S. seconds.

Brendan Donohoe, breakaway, was a tireless and unselfish player. A will to win and to give of himself won him a permanent place in the team.

Frank Ryan, lock, was the most improved player of the side, with a fine cover defence and an intelligent reading of the game.

Tim McDermott, halfback, was the youngest player in the side, and worked hard at his game. His attitude to training and enthusiasm on the field improved his play so much that he was selected for the G.P.S. thirds.

Leon Darmody, five eighth, was a worthy leader of the backs and an intelligent tactician. He was criticised for too much kicking, but he was acting under instructions, kicked sensibly and his natural gift added greatly to the dilemma of the opposing backs.

Matt Burke, inside centre, was a real force in defence. He seemed to enjoy the hard, low tackling of players invariably bigger than himself with results that won matches.

Paul Crowther, outside centre, ran strongly and defended well. He excelled in robust defence and worried many opposing backs.

Ron Ross was our most experienced back, but had to adjust to an early disappointment caused by injury. He was a fine finisher of any movement and has all the good qualities of a fine winger. He played for the G.P.S. seconds.

Geoff Knight was a strong, determined runner, hard to bring down and a robust player in defence.

Rod Loneragan, fullback, was very effective and penetrative when supporting an attack by his neatly timed excursions into the backline. His handling of the high kick and his sound defence were qualities that the G.P.S. selectors noted in him.

The Games.

April 13th. V. S.A.C. Home. Won 21-12. S.I.C. 4 tries, 1 conversion, 1 penalty. S.A.C. 4 penalties.

The game was played on a very warm afternoon, and, since it was the first game of the season, there was much interest in how the team would perform. We began in fine style and had ten points scored in even time, two tries, one of which was converted by Ross. St Aloysius were slow to move up on our backs, and this gave them a good deal of freedom to move. But St Aloysius improved as the first half progressed and foolish penalties on our part enabled their goal kicker to score four penalties. Towards the end of the game our opponents tired and we were able to go further ahead when Loneragan kicked a penalty goal, since Ross was replaced because of a serious injury to his knee just before the half ended. In the second half the backs combined and backed up well so that both Knight









and Darmody scored tries. The final score was a good indication of the game, in which both backs and fowards acquitted themselves well.

April 16th. V. Barker. Home. Won 4-0 S.I.C. 1 try.

The game was so dull that the less said about it the better. The backs did not tackle well nor did they move up on their opponents fast enough, so that their errors in play often had the forwards moving backwards. It was only good cover defence from Gallagher and the back row forwards that saved us from defeat. The forwards themselves, though they began scrummaging well, tired in the second half and their mauling in general was not up to standard. The only highlight of the game came when, after a good run down the sideline by Gillespie and good backing up by Burke and Loneragan, Flitcroft slipped the ball to Darmody who scored in the corner in front of the spectators and gave them something to cheer about for the first and last time that day.

April 20th. V. Randwick Boys' High. Home. Lost.

This, the second Wednesday afternoon game, was as unspectacular as the game against Barker. There was much kicking by both sides in the extremely windy conditions so that the ball often went astray. Our backs again did not move up quickly enough, and again it was only good cover defence from the forwards that kept the scoring of the opposition less than it might well otherwise have been. The forwards scrummaged well and acquitted themselves creditably in the loose play, but in general it was a dull game. For us Darmody kicked a field goal and Loneragan a penalty. It was the first loss of the season.

April 23rd. V. Knox. Away. Lost 0-29. Knox 6 tries, 1 conversion, 1 field goal.

Our downfall in this game was due to a lack of possession in rucks and line outs and our inability to get cleanly away what ball we did win. It became obvious early in the game that the Knox pack was better than ours in all departments of play, but especially in the line outs. Knox took an early lead from an unconverted try and a field goal, and, though we spent much of the latter part of the first half in their territory we could not score. When play resumed we again found ourselves on the defensive, caused to a large extent by the number of penalties awarded against us for infringements in the scrums, and Knox scored three tries, one of which was converted. On the few occasions when we forced play down to the Knox territory their strong defence prevented us from scoring and play was always brought up field again.

April 30th. V. S.C.E.G.S. Away. Lost 6-10. S.I.C. 2 penalty goals, S.C.E.G.S. 1 try 2 penalties.

From the outset the game was played close to the forwards by both sides with the intention of wearing down the other side and so making a break with a good back line movement. Though the first break came to Shore and they burst into our twenty five, with the aid of a penalty we move back down

field and eventually Loneragan opened the score with a penalty kick. (3-0) Shore soon retaliated. (3-3) Play, confined mainly to the forwards, criss-crossed the half way line with an abundance of penalty kicks against both sides, one of which we converted. (6-3) Shore now drove deep into our twenty five, won several five yard scrums and forced us on a number of occasions to ground the ball in our in-goal. Eventually they were awarded a penalty and at half time the score was 6-6.

When play resumed Shore changed their tactics and their backs, in running the ball, gained territorial advantage, while our defence was thoroughly tested and remained firm. What ball we did win was squandered by the poor tactics of the backs. From one of the many scrums Shore won the ball and raced down field with some excellent backing up and scored a try well to the side of the field. It was not converted. (6-10) Again and again they ran the ball well and harassed us enough to limit the use of our possession. Finally making a last desperate effort we broke through and moved into Shore's twenty five, ran the ball often and wide in the backs, but were foiled by some excellent cover defence from scoring an equalising try.

May 4th. V. North Sydney Boys' High. Home. Won.

With a much re-arranged the team we took the field with the hope of finding an improved combination. The forwards again set the pattern of play by winning in all facets of possession and it was left to the backs to do the rest. Against a defence which was weaker than any that was met in previous games the backs did well. Gray who came on at half time scored a good solo try and tries were also scored by other backs, Darmody, Gillsepie, and two by Baldry. One of the best aspects of the game was the forward rushes in which Gallagher, Lyons, Hancock and especially Ryan were prominent. One of the best of such rushes occurred when Flitcroft broke from a maul on our tryline and the ensuing rush carried play well into the opposition's half. All round it was a pleasing performance.

May 22nd. V. St Patrick's College. Home. Won, 30-9.

The team which took the field for this game after the football camp was a vastly improved side. There was a new found spirit which became evident from the kick-off. The forwards drove into the ruck better than in any previous game and gave the backs good ball. They were the better team in all aspects of forward play, especially in mauling, and set the backs to work. They tackled and ran well and Darmody did some intelligent kicking. Their first try came from a chip kick by Burke when Knight gathered the ball and raced away to score in the corner. Both Seeto and Knight scored tries from set movements from scrums, and on both occasions Loneragan came into the back line to make the extra man. Perhaps the most spectacular try was Gouvernet's, when from a two man line out ten metres from the try line he took the ball, came round the front of the lineout and went straight through the opposing forwards to score. That was typical of the forwards' determination in the game, even though they lost Payten who was injured very early in the game and retired hurt. Every player in the team did well and our hopes which had not been too high rose accordingly.

May 28th. V. T.K.S. Away. Won, 6-4. S.I.C. 2 penalties. T.K.S. 1 try.

The game was played in most dismal conditions; throughout the game rain fell heavily, the wind was cold and gusty, the ground very slippery and the ball was greasy and heavy. We kicked off and in the opening minutes of play the ball was kept very much in the forwards as each team tested the other's pack and tried to avoid handling errors. When play did move out to the backs the passes were often bad and the ball many times went to ground, but Kings ran their backs out wide wherever possible and forced their way down to our twenty five, and there play remained for some time, until two penalties took it back to the half-way mark. From now on, for some considerable time, we were





in King's twenty-five testing their defence. Though they defended well and did on occasions break out our policy of playing close and trying to keep up on the ball finally told and Loneragan in view of the bad conditions kicked an excellent penalty goal. The rest of the half was spent in our twenty five, where Kings ran the ball quite well, but a combination of good defence and bad handling kept them scoreless. (3-0) In the second half as the ground became softer and more slippery the game became a good deal slower and play was confined to mid-field, though on occasions both teams broke into attacking positions, only to be frustrated by penalties. From one such infringement of Kings we kicked our second penalty. By now the ball was hard to handle, and though we kept play in Kings territory we never really looked like scoring, and play was generally kept to the forwards and became quite scrappy. Close to full time Kings brought play well down into our territory and from a high kick which passed through several pairs of wet hands before it was grounded they scored the only try of the game. Fortunately for us it was unconverted and we won (6-4) a very close game, in which our forwards showed great control of the ball in the wet and in which the backs defended well.

June 4th. V. N.C. Away. Won, 8-0. S.I.C. 2 tries.

This was the first game to be played after the introduction of the new rules concerning free kicks and fair catches, and though there were some uncertainties throughout the game both teams adjusted to the changes reasonably well.

Newington won the toss and kicked off, and for the first half play was fairly even, at first a duel in kicking when the ball rarely moved along the backline, the balance of ground being levelled by a steady stream of penalties and free kicks and a string of injuries, which caused one Newington player and Gouvernet to leave the field. Then both sides changed their tactics and ran the ball well, with deep and penetrating runs into each other's territory. However, neither side looked like scoring and the first half ended 0-0.

In the second half we applied a lot more sustained pressure than did our opponents and worked our way well into Newington's territory, where a well-formed overlap gave Knight the chance to score an excellent winger's try in the corner. It was not converted. Soon after, following a Newington break which was stopped by a fine tackle by fullback Loneragan. Geoff Knight intercepted a pass and sprinted sixty metres to score his second try. From that time on we were never really troubled, though Gallagher and Ryan had to be replaced. Our forwards won good ball in this second half and the defence was generally very sound.

June 11th. V. S.H.S. Away. Lost, 3-7. S.I.C. 1 penalty. S.H.S. 1 try, 1 penalty.

For this, the first competition game, J. McManis, A. Meigher and Seeto replaced Ryan, Gouvernet and McDermott. From the outset it was obvious that High had a good backline. They moved up quickly in defence, were never caught out of position and they ran the ball well. They had the ability to break



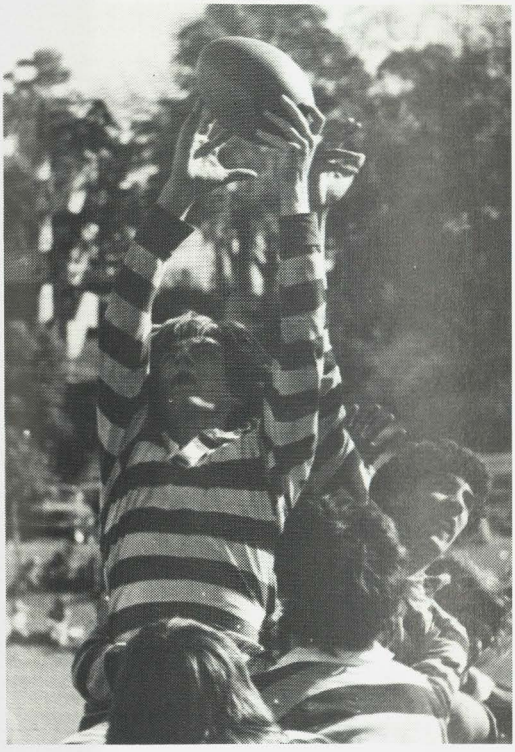
through our defence out wide and make considerable ground before being stopped by our cover defence, and once having gained ground they were reluctant to give it back, so that we often found ourselves winning the ball in the forwards but able to make little or no progress upfield. For all that territorially the first half was evenly contested, but we were able to press home our attacks and quite often found ourselves having to swing quickly from attack to defence. In the latter stages of the first half High kicked a penalty and at the break led 3-0.

In the second half we kept the play as far as possible in the forwards, among whom Hancock, Gallagher and Lyons excelled. However, the dominance of the High backs continued. Their defence was good and they allowed us very few breaks, while they themselves ran hard on to the ball, looking always for the gap. Their try was a typical example. They forced a break, supported one another well and scored an unconverted try. A penalty for us by Ross, who had returned to play after a long absence caused by an arm injury, brought our score within reach of High's. Twice we came close to scoring, but ill-directed passes and

the strong High defence put the game beyond our reach.

June 18th. V. Newington. Home. Won, 13-0. S.I.C. 2 tries, 1 conversion, 1 penalty.

Though the defeat at the hands of High still rankled we approached this game with confidence founded on our win against Newington only a fortnight previously and the fact that some of injured players had recovered and the team was playing its full strength. The forwards played as a



tight cohesive unit, the back row moving as a pack in defence and attack while the tight forwards mauled and rucked very well. The backs, with full strength at last, succeeded in movements which made the opposition wary at all times. The combination of backs and forwards was a very significant factor in our win. The whole game was played mostly in Newington's half, although much of the time the game was evenly poised. The first points came from a penalty kick by Ross and we led 3-0 at half time.

Back-line, man-to-man defence was good and often the only method of attack with any penetration was the kick. From one such manoeuvre our first try came and we led 7-0. In the later stages of the game it was clear that we were going to win, since we had such territorial advantage and our tactics were better. The second try, converted by Ross, was the result of excellent combination of both backs and forwards, and the final score was a well deserved win. Our game showed great improvement, especially in our cover defence and the good



combination of the team promised well for a successful season.

June 25th. V. S.C.E.G.S. Home. Won, 13-10. S.I.C. 2 tries, 1 conversion, 1 penalty. S.C.E.G.S. 1 try, 2 field goals.

This game was the most exciting one so far in the season. The score was close and the lead changed from side to side often enough to create tension among the spectators. Shore, having won the pre-competition game (10-6) and, victorious the previous week, must have been confident. Riverview, revitalised by the win against Newington last week, were also hopeful of winning.

Right from the kick-off the game moved at a lively pace and we were awarded two penalties in the first three minutes. The attempts at goal were marginally — and only marginally — wide. Then from a line out about 5 metres from our line the



Shore halfback found a gap in the line out, slipped the ball to one of their forwards who plunged over the line for an unconverted try (0-4). From the kick off Shore again attacked, with great speed brought play down into our territory, and, only minutes after their try, kicked a field goal, so that after only ten minutes of play, and with the score 0-7 we were staring a loss in the face. However Ross snatched up a dropped pass, raced down field and scored a fine, solo try near the posts. It was converted and the score was 6-7. That try was the turning point of the game. After the interval Darmody kept kicking the ball in front of the forwards. From one such kick a maul took place and with good second phase play the ball was spun along the back line with all the backs handling it, and Knight scored a winger's classic try in the corner. We had taken the lead now 13-10. From now on the tactics for Shore were score at all costs, and play it safe for Riverview. Most of the play of the last fifteen minutes was in the Riverview half and only a fine defensive effort prevented Shore from scoring. Excitement grew when only a minute's play was left and the Shore winger made a break. Burke, however, seemed to come from nowhere and forced him into touch only a metre or so from the line.

Fine spirit, excellent tackling and a great forward effort in all phases of play saw the team go ahead to share the lead in the competition.

July 2nd. V. Kings. Away. Won, 12-3. S.I.C. I converted try, 2 penalties. T.K.S. 1 penalty.

Having won the previous two matches in fine style and with definite premiership aspirations we were keen to boost our morale and our points score in the competition by another win. However this week as last week the game began in favour of the other side. From the first maul the Kings backs ran the ball out and sent their winger flying down the side line as he broke through several tackles until he was stopped by our fullback, Loneragan. After that the game concentrated in our half, with a lot of loose play among the forwards and many handling errors among both sets of backs. About fifteen minutes before half time Kings kicked a penalty goal and led 3-0, and on two occasions came very close to our goal. We defended well, forced them back to their own territory, where the play resumed its loose and scrappy character. Just before half time we kicked a penalty and the score at the break was 3-3. Early in the second half a penalty put us ahead 6-3, but things did not go altogether our way. We were finding it difficult to win the ball from the set play so Darmody began to kick the ball in front of the forwards and this eventually paid dividends. As the forwards pushed through we began to gain more cohesion and to exert pressure on the Kings backs and from a scrum close to the line our lock, Ryan, ran round the blind side, passed the ball to Flitcroft who spun out of a tackle and scored a try which was converted by Ross. (12-3) Kings attacked vigorously, but solid defence in the forwards by Gouvernet, Hancock and Ryan kept them at bay for the final ten minutes of the game.

The team did not play as well as they did against Shore, but solid tackling and sensible kicking gave them the two points which kept them equal in the competition lead.

July 16th. V. Scots. Away. Won, 9-6. S.I.C. 2 penalty goals. 1 field goal. T.S.C. 1 converted try.

This game, like the previous ones, was tight and hard fought. From the kick off Gallagher made a dash which carried us deep into Scots' territory where we spent the first fifteen minutes but, though we won a major share of the ball, we could make no further break. In fact the first time the Scots attack moved into our half they scored. Through some fine mauling and backing up they made a break which eventually led to a try in the corner by the blind side winger. The try was converted and Scots were away to a 6-0 lead. We attacked strongly again. A long kick took us deep into Scots' territory again, and after some heavy forward work and high-pressure kicks to test the defence we gained a penalty goal. (3-6) We used well the very strong wind and again put the ball into Scots twenty five, where a very, very long penalty kick by Ross levelled the score. (6-6) Scots attacked with vigour, but again a long kick took us down field and into a position for Darmody to snatch a field goal. (9-6).

The teams were so evenly matched that no score was made by either side in the second half. It was an extremely hard half in which we clung desperately to our three point lead and Scots flung their efforts towards a try that would give them the match. They made the most of the wind that was with them, but the cover defence of the forwards, especially the back row and the solid tackling of the backs, especially Crowther, Burke and Knight held sound and Scots were forced into mistakes which prevented them from scoring. The strength of our forwards became evident in the final stages of the game when they pushed their opponents yards backwards in the scrums. The whole half was one of grim defence and often it was left to Loneragan and Ryan as 1st line defenders to save the day. McDermott played his best game of the season, kicking well from the base of the scrums and knocking down a Scots' pass which would otherwise have given them the game.

July 23rd. V. St. Joseph's. Away. Lost 3-14. S.J.C. 3 tries, 1 conversion.

This, the second last game of the competition was of more than usual interest, since it seemed that the winners more than likely would be premiers in the competition. The trend of play for a quarter of an hour was very even, but then a deep kick by a St Joseph's player brought us back well into our own half. In fact, as we tried to clear the ball the kick was charged down, the St Joseph forwards poured through and scored. The power and pace of the St Joseph's backs now began to play a prominent part in the game. With a very skilful technique they gained much ground with every movement, and, when stopped, they set up a maul to re-feed their waiting backline. We defended tirelessly, but their second try was a good example of their pace. With an overlap they moved the ball so quickly that the try was scored before any cover defence could arrive. For most the game we held them at bay. The loss of two key players, Gallagher, in the first ten









v S.J.C.

minutes, and Donohoe in the second half, made the task all the more difficult, but time and again Knight, marking the opposition winger brought him down and starved the waiting supports of the ball. Just before half time we kicked a penalty goal and the score was 8-3.

The score remained the same up to the final seven minutes of the game, when their centre with some clever footwork had us moving the wrong way and he grounded the ball to score a converted try. St Joseph's won the match 14-3, but they did not do it easily. We certainly lost no friends through the fine, whole-hearted effort which we sustained throughout the game.

Jule 30th. V. Grammar. Home. Won, 19-3. S.I.C. 3 tries, 2 conversions, 1 penalty. S.G.S. 1 penalty.

This game was an important one for us, since a win would leave us in one of the top three places in the competition. Without McDermott the team played O'Malley-Jones as halfback. For us the match was really all that we hoped for. In the first few minutes Ross kicked a penalty goal from the side line and that set the game alight. From then on we played a pleasing open type of football, varied moves, changed tactics and defended well. The scrummaging was excellent, and Ryan won, as had been usual throughout the season, a good deal of the ball. Our next score when Flitcroft from a five yard scrum forced his way over the line, taking some Grammar forwards with him. The try was not converted. For most of the rest of the half, apart from occasional forays by Grammar, the territorial advantage rested with us. 7-0.

In the second half our standard of play was excellent. Within a few minutes of the resumption of play Darmody kicked downfield, and after a good tackle by Crowther the forwards won the ensuing maul. Hancock made a crashing run towards the line, passed the ball as he was tackled. It spun out quickly, wide to Loneragan who dummied well and scored close to the post. The try was converted (13-0). Immediately after the kickoff a forward rush, with fine backing up, took the ball well down field, through the whole of the Grammar defence, and Gallagher scored one of the best team tries of the season. (19-0) We now had a comfortable lead, but Grammar continued their resistance and made any further score impossible. Towards the end of the game they forced their way up field and kicked a penalty goal. The final score was 19-3.

G.P.S. results Ist XV.

Points.	W. D. L.	Points for.	Points against.	Comp Points.
S.J.C.	6—0—1	178	64	12
S.C.E.G.S.	6—0—1	137	69	12
S.I.C.	5—0—2	72	43	10
S.G.S.	3—0—4	77	74	6
T.S.C.	3—0—4	73	89	6
T.K.S.	2—1—4	53	84	5
S.H.S.	2—1—4	70	133	5
N.C.	0—0—7	54	158	0





Coach in two moods.

The Seconds.

The performance of the Seconds throughout the season was patchy. At times they were capable of brilliant passages of play, but too often inability to concentrate fully let the opposition score too easily. Thus, despite whole hearted training, one could never be sure how the team would play on the Saturday.

After a close loss to High in the first round of the competition and a further loss to Shore it was quite unexpected that we should play St Joseph's in the sixth round for the premiership. The game was close and exciting. The score at half time was 4-4. Then for the first twenty minutes of the seond half we were encamped in our opponents' territory without success. St Joseph's scored twice in the last five minutes and so snatched victory and the premiership. Though our wins against Newington, Kings and Scots were satisfying, this game against St Josephs was undoubtedly the best one of the season.

The forward pack was a powerful one; as a unit they were a handful for all our opponents. The five tight players, A. Meagher, Martin, Robin, S. Meagher and Walker, never stopped trying and their scrummaging was the best part of their play. J. McManis, Fitzgerald and Bowyer read the play most intelligently and saved us on many occasions with fine covering tackles. The latter player, our vice-captain, was a good example to all with his dedicated approach to both practice and games.

The backs needed quicker and cleaner ball to realize their full potential. O'Malley-Jones, at five eighth, possessed every skill to set off his outside backs. Hawcroft added thrust to the centres whilst Macken was a stout defender. P. McManis and N. Robin were fast wingers who attempted to become involved whenever possible. Flynn, at half back, was never overawed by any situation. Cotter was a sound fullback who should develop well next year. Gray, the captain, played five eighth and fullback. Despite several injuries his leadership and intelligent play was a stabilising influence on the team.

The 3rds.

The team had a fine season; of their seven competitions they won six and lost one, in the final minute of play, 3-4. Their rugby was good, and if the lost game was a 'lowlight' there were many highlights to compensate for it. Rugby is seen to advantage in a disciplined side and the thirds became a team worth watching.

M. Croker led the side with distinction with his vigorous play from the side row. He was ably supported by his vice-captain, halfback, M. Boyle, who was the key to our play. The five eighth, P. Baker, and the inside centre, D. Westhoff, directed the pattern of play most successfully. J. Allen, until he was injured, and later D. Cotter and A. Seeto filled the outside centre position, and all proved adept at setting up our flying fullback, C. Somers. The wingers played well. J. Baldry was better each game and A. Gorman, our top try scorer, was a danger each time he touched the ball.

The front row of M. Tait, N. Sherwood and W. Lang won for us much ball and plenty of respect. N. Grimes, A. Curtin, and W. Priestley filled the roles of tight jumping forwards. Priestley especially brought experience to this role. M. Donnell filled in as captain on occasions and with the ever-present G. Kirk completed the loose forward trio.

M. Croker won the best and fairest award, the best forward award went to G. Kirk, and the best back to M. Boyle.

The 4ths.

The Fourths had a most successful season. They began with some very convincing wins in the trial games and continued to play a fine brand of open, attacking rugby through the rest of the season.

In all, 33 tries were scored in twelve games and 25 of them were scored by backs. The team's aim was for the forwards to win as much ball as possible and for the backs to run the ball as often as they could. The record shows that they won eleven games and lost one and that they scored 178 points while their opposition managed to score a total of only 8 points.

The way in which the team was able to dominate most sides is shown by the inability of most opposing sides to score. It was not until the eighth game of the season that any team scored against the Fourths and by that time they had themselves amassed 120 points.

One of the good things of the season was that there were few injuries in the higher teams and this gave stability to the Fourths, it helped in the development of a fine team spirit and allowed the backs to grow into a good combination and the forwards to play as a closely-knit pack.

To be able to dominate play as this team did a very good forward pack is essential. Yun, Dalton and Stenmark formed the nucleus of the tight forwards and they were ably assisted by Gorman and McKillop. They were never outplayed and in most games their superior skills and technique enabled them to dominate the work in the tight. Tarlinton and Sherwood were fine hookers and very good forwards in general play. Hogan was a good leader on the field. Burfitt and Hunt developed into excellent loose forwards who should go on to high honours next year.

The backs had more than their share of good ball and always looked as if they could score at any time. Late in the season a number of teams played a very defensive game, which made tries hard to come by, but even these tactics could not hold our backs. Burfitt-Williams as halfback was always sound and reliable. He cleared the ball well and was able to give the backline a good start. O'Malley-Jones, during the trial games, and then O'Connor, for the competition, where two excellent five eighths. Deakin and O'Neill, both fearless tacklers, provided thrust in the centres and were able to create opportunities for the wingers. Morrison was a very good fullback, a good runner, who often came into the backline to create an overlap. McKay and Vives were two very good finishing wingers, and completed an extremely penetrative backline.

The leading point scorers for the season were the goal kicker Vives who scored 39 points including tries in 6 of the competition games, O'Neill who scored 7 tries and Morrison who scored 4 tries and another 8 points from dropkicks.

The Under 16 Group.

During the season the seven teams in this group played 44 games of which they won 22 and lost 22.

The most successful teams were the A's, B's and C's, each with with a record of 5 games won and two lost.

The A's played their best football of the season when they beat St Joseph's 16-6 — the first Riverview 16 A team to do so in the ten years or so of this competition. They are to be congratulated on the hard work they put into their football this season. Often they practised three nights a week and they took part in a 'mini-camp' on the Queen's birthday. The best and fairest player in the A's was Shane Clinton, the best forward was Damian Scroope and the best back Matthew Facer.

The B's won five games straight and then were beaten by a fine St Joseph's team. Many of their players will be pressing for higher honours next year. The best forward was P. Rossi, the best back, R. Nowland.

The C's and D's played some very good football, but their form was unpredictable. The group is indebted to and thanks all the coaches who helped them through the season and all the reserves who came to their help on Saturdays.

The Under 15 Group.

Of the 44 games played by this group 29 were won, 14 were lost and 1 was drawn. The A's shared first place with Scots in the competition. After losing to High (0-4) and to Newington (3-16) the team, with one change, won the five remaining games. Their opposition was always strong; the closest score was against St Joseph's: 7-6. The best and fairest award went to P. Roche, the best forward to B. Rorke and the best back to D. Shiel. The B's were unlucky not to win all their games. They were a strong determined team and were beaten only by St Joseph's (0-4) and King (3-6). They suffered more injuries than any other team in the group, but their spirit remained high and the C players who filled their gaps did a very creditable job. The best back was L. Maund, the best forward M. Walsh. The C's went through the season undefeated and scored 189 points, while only 6 were scored against them. They gave of their best both in training and in the games, and concentrated on team play. The best forward award was given to M. Jarrett and the best back to D. James, but it was a difficult decision to make since all played a fine game every week in their respective positions.

The D's lost only one game in the whole season. A fine spirit existed among them and all thoroughly enjoyed the game. The awards went to M. Heath and B. Ingham, forward and back respectively.

It was something of a surprise when the E's lost two of their matches, for they were a strong team and the matches they did win were generally by very big margins. The best back was awarded to L. Morwitch and the best forward to A. Cook.

The F's took some time to sort themselves out, but once they settled down they won and lost an equal number of games. The best forward was O. Egan, the best back, B. Walsh.

The G's were not as successful in the number of games they won, but they played with enthusiasm and enjoyed their football. The best back was L. Malynicz, the best forward, P. Joseph.

The Under 14 Group.

Only 13 of the 50 games played in the competition round were lost. The A's, coached this year by Fr Kilbride, began well with a win against High 10-3, but their only other win was late in the season, against Scots, 20-4. Sickness and injury were to some extent responsible for their losses in most of the other games and a number of these games were very close, against Shore 7-8, Kings 12-15, St Joseph's 0-4. The captain John Loneragan, a second rower, received the best and fairest award. Breakaway, E. Barber, played well and had to move to lock for the last games. His constant drive earned him the best forward. Safe hands and good kicking won J. Gray, the five eighth, the best back award. After winning five rounds the B's lost to St Joseph's 8-12 and Grammar 0-7, at the end of the season. Several players, including J. Hogue, had to move up to the A team to fill their gaps, and this weakened the B side. Hogue moved well as breakaway and his consistent tackling earned him the best forward award; M. Williams, as well as scoring himself on occasions, made many other

tries possible and was considered the best back.

The C's lost only one game, against St Joseph's, 0-14. They ended the season the following week with an exciting win, 7-6, against Grammar. Memorable games were against High, 21-0, Newington, 18-0, and King, 32-0. Hooker M. Crawford was considered the best forward. R. Ryan halfback, had to play several games early in the season in the B's, but as the teams settled down he consolidated his position in the C's and was awarded the best back.

The D's suffered from the injuries in the higher teams and won only three of the competition games, against Newington 46-0, Kings 14-6 and Scots 18-4. W. Lenehan from lock was a constant tackler and was considered the best forward, while N. Scarf, the full back, was the best back.

The E's and F's were undefeated. Carl Emberson and Tom McKay from the 15 A's volunteered to help Brother Higgs with these teams. Their knowledge and skill in forward play soon became evident in the teams. In the competition round the E's had only 4 points scored against them, while they amassed themselves 159 points. M. Sheridan captained the team well and just missed the award for the best forward. This award went to breakaway J. King for his constant tackling and moving onto the ball. D. Clouston as full back joined the backline well, often running through the opposition to score himself. He was easily the best back. The most memorable game was the win, 3-0, against St. Joseph's, when, right on full time, P. Gilmour kicked a penalty. A newcomer to the school, and the game, L. Tonkin, from Adelaide, scored 20 tries from the wing position before he was promoted to the D's.

The F's were well led by D. Meagher. From lock he scored many a try in fine fashion and was undoubtedly the best forward. A newcomer to the school, John Walsh improved as the season went along and finally proved a force to be reckoned with as five eighth. He was easily the best back and was a good replacement on occasions for the E's.

The G's defeated Newington 36-0, Shore twice, 20-8 and 18-0, and Knox 22-0. They lost narrowly to St. Joseph's 10-12. Captain, F. Malloy, lock was the best forward. D. Aquilina played well in the centres, often scored tries and converted them. He was considered the best back.

The H's defeated Shore four times, 12-4, 40-0, 12-7, and 32-0. They also beat Knox G team twice 14-4, 26-0. A. Crimmings was best forward and P. Burges best back.

The I's were able to play on only three occasions and were usually out-matched. They played Knox G's and Barker's D's. P. Eedy was best forward and A. Fabbro best back. Although they did not play each week their enthusiasm was constant and encouraging to see. They often filled in as reserves for the G's and H's and even at times made up the numbers for opposing teams.

The Under 13 Group.

The Under 13's played 46 competition games, won 40, drew 3 and lost 3, a more than satisfactory result for the eight teams in the group. The B,C,D,E,G and H teams were never defeated, which speaks well for the coaching techniques and the development of skills among the players.

The A's on occasions displayed a high standard of skills, but it was not until the final game of the season, against Grammar, that all units of the team 'clicked' at the same time. This game which they won 48-0 was a fine finish to the season, in which they won three games, drew two and lost two, and in which they scored a creditable 89 points (including 19 tries in 7 games) and had 43 scored against them. The team was ably led by A. Miles who received great support from his forwards, in particular from C. Haynes, J. Allen and M. Neville. In the backs Tim Green's work around the base of the scrum and rucks set up many driving runs by the very fast backline. C. Haynes won the best and fairest award, A. Miles the best forward and T. Green the best back.

The B's won every game they played, both in trial and competition rounds. They played open attractive football by making the maximum use of their backline. Their best forward was A. Curtis, their best back J. Breslin.

In the C and D groups the best forwards were A. Cornell in the C's and A. Forest and A. Lembke in the D's and in the backs, M. Walsh of the C's.

The E's after struggling through a couple of the trial games settled down well and were undefeated in the competition round. They discovered the value of team work and how necessary it is for enjoyable, successful games. They appreciated the help offered by Mr. B. Nowland without which they could not have been so successful. The best forward was P. Coy, the best back J. Taggart.

The G's adopted as their motto 'Winners are Grinners' and as the competition advanced their grins became wider. Their only defeat through the season was against Knox F team in the trial games. They amassed 120 points and only 8 were scored against them. All members showed ability and it was pleasing to see an improvement in skill week after week. The best forward was P. Mulcahy, the best back M. Versace.

The H's won all their games, scored 132 points and had 28 scored against them. The captain Chris O'Brien led them by his spirited example and was awarded the prize for the best forward, while the best back was R. Macken. Of the eleven games played only five were played against other H teams, the rest against higher grades, surely an indication of the team's skill and ability. A special mention must be made of one player, I. Paul who was by far the most improved player in a team, all members of which gave always of their best.

In one way the I's had an unsuccessful season. They did not win a game, but then there was no other school in the competition which fielded a 13 I team, so that we always had to play teams of a higher grade and standard. However, spirit and enthusiasm was always high and there was a marked improvement in the standard of play as the season progressed and all members of the team seemed to enjoy their weekly game. The best forward was W. O'Dwyer, the best back M. Hardwick.

The Competition results at a glance

TEAM	HIGH	NEWINGTON	SHORE	KINGS	SCOTS	S.J.C.	GRAMMAR
1st XV	Lost 3-7	Won 13-0	Won 13-0	Won 12-3	Won 9-6	Lost 3-14	Won 14-3
2nd XV	Lost 6-8	Lost 3-21	Won 7-6	Won 6-0	Won 6-0	Lost 4-12	Lost 3-16
3rd XV	Won 7-4	Won 15-3	Won 20-0	Won 7-0	Won 3-0	Lost 3-4	Won 14-12
4th XV	Won 19-0	Won 16-0	Won 6-4	Won 11-0	Won 7-0	Lost 3-4	Won 30-0
5th XV	Won 10-0	Won 13-7	Won 6-0	Lost 0-6	Won 12-4	Lost 3-8	
6th XV	No game	Won 32-4	Won 14-3	Won 8-3	Won 32-0	Won 18-8	
7th XV	Won 26-0	Won 13-7 (K)	Won 18-0	Won 12-0	Won 6-0 (K)	Drew 4-4	
8th XV	No game	Lost 6-10 (K)	Lost 4-24 (St)	Won 20-12	Lost 3-4 (B)	Lost 0-21	7 a side
9th XV	No game	Lost 4-7	Lost 0-16 (S)	Lost 0-8 (Kg)	Won 10-8	Lost 0-36	They won
10th XV	No game	Lost 4-16 (K)	Lost 0-22 (St)	Won 12-10 (K)	Lost 0-16 (Kg)	Lost 0-40	Won 12-4
11th XV	No game	No game	Lost 8-16 (K)	No game	No game	No game	
6A	Won 6-0	Won 7-0	Won 10-6	Lost 0-3	Lost 0-6	Won 16-6	Won 12-11
6B	Won 12-4	Won 40-9	Won 4-3	Won 4-0	Won 13-0	Lost 4-25	Lost 4-6
6C	Won 11-4	Won 7-0	Won 10-4	Won 4-0	Lost 0-6	Lost 4-6	Won 23-0
6D	—	Lost 0-8	Lost 0-9	Lost 10-14	Lost 0-8	Lost 0-13	Lost 0-16
6E	Lost 8-16 (P)	Won 8-7 (A)	Won 18-8	Won 23-0	Lost 0-38 (B)	Lost 0-14	Lost
6F	—	Lost 6-26	Won 7-6	Drew 12-12 (K)	Lost 0-36 (B)	Lost 0-32	
6G	Lost 0-40 (J)	Won 18-16	Lost 0-14 (K)	Lost 4-14 (K)	Lost 0-26 (B)	Lost 0-58	
5A	Lost 0-4	Lost 3-16	Won 7-0	Won 7-0	Won 12-4	Won 7-6	Won 3-0
5B	Won 20-3	Won 24-13	Won 10-0	Lost 3-6	Won 11-6	Lost 0-4	Won 15-0
5C	Won 70-0	Won 42-0	Won 10-0	Won 17-0	Won 8-0	Won 13-6	Won 39-0
5D	—	Won 22-6	Won 4-0	Won 13-10	Won 26-4	Lost 4-16	Won 18-0
5E	—	Won 20-6	Won 12-0	Won 26-0	Won 29-3	Lost 3-7	Lost 4-7
5F	—	Won 18-0	Lost 6-12	Lost 0-22	Won 32-0	Lost 4-16	Drew 0-0 (S)
5G	Lost 4-12 (J)	—	Lost 0-8	Won 16-14 (K)	Lost 0-20 (S)	Lost 0-82	—
4A	Won 10-3	Lost 10-18	Lost 7-8	Lost 12-15	Won 20-4	Lost 0-4	Lost 0-8
4B	Won 11-0	Won 3-0	Won 10-8	Won 18-0	Won 22-0	Lost 8-12	Lost 0-7
4C	Won 21-0	Won 18-0	Won 14-8	Won 32-0	Won 14-6	Lost 0-14	Won 7-6
4D	Cancelled	Won 46-0	Lost 0-16	Won 14-6	Won 18-4	Lost 0-13	Lost 4-14
4E	Cancelled	Won 52-0	Won 22-0	Won 10-4	Won 34-0 (P)	Won 3-0	Won 38-0
4F	Won 12-10 (J)	Won 50-0	Won 16-6	Won 31-0	Won 12-6	Won 16-4	—
4G	Cancelled	Won 36-0	Won 20-8	Won 22-0	Lost 6-12	Lost 10-12	Won 18-0
4H	Cancelled	Won 14-4 (K)	Won 40-0	Won 26-0 (K)	Won 12-10 (S)	—	Won 32-0
4I	—	Lost 0-21 (B)	Won 28-0	—	Won 30-0 (B)	—	—
13A	Drew 12-12	Won 15-6	Drew 0-0	Lost 0-4	Won 8-3	Lost 6-18	Won 48-0
13B	Won 28-0	Won 13-7	Won 14-8	Won 26-4	Won 20-4	Won 22-8	Won 38-0
13C	Cancelled	Won 30-0	Won 8-0	Won 44-0	Won 8-0	Won 35-3	Won 4-3
13D	Won 8-0	Won 4-0	Drew 4-4	Won 27-6	Won 32-0	Won 9-6	Won 16-0
13E	Won 9-0	Won	Won 14-4	Won 24-6	Won 20-8	Won 16-8	Won 54-0
13F	Cancelled	Won 36-6	Lost 0-3	Won 44-0	Won 30-4	Won 44-0	Won
13G	Won 44-0 (J)	Won 16-6	Won 20-6	Lost 6-8 (K)	Won 14-4	Won 38-4	Won 8-4 (St)
13H	Cancelled	Won 8-0 (B)	Won 8-0	Won 12-6 (K)	Won 12-6 (B)	Won 22-0	Won 16-12
13I	Cancelled	Lost 0-14 (B)	Lost 0-37		Lost 0-12 (B)	Lost 0-22	Lost 14-16 (S)
12A	No game	Won 28-0	Won 6-4	Won 16-4	Won 16-4	Lost 0-13	Drew 4-4
12B	No game	Won 20-0	Won 8-0	Won 20-0	Won 34-0	Won 3-0	Won 42-0
12C	Lost 6-8 (C)	Won 24-0	Won 16-0 (K)				
12D		Lost 4-10	Won 14-0 (K)				
Prep 2	Cancelled	Drew 4-4	Lost 4-24	Lost 0-20 (C)			
Prep 3	Cancelled	Lost 0-12	Lost 4-8	Won 20-0 (C)			

KEY: J SJC, St Scots Kg Kings, S Shore A SAC, B Barker K Knox, C Cranbrook P St Patrick's



2nd XV.
Back Row: G.Fitzgerald, A.Gillespie, A.Meagher, M.Walker, P.McManis.
Middle Row: J.McManis, D.Cotter, S.Hunter, A.Meagher, M.Tait, M.O'Malley-Jones, N.Robin, P.Robin.
Seated: M.Flynn, L.Martin, D.Gray(C), Mr M.Punch, T.Bowyer, M.Hawcroft, P.Macken.



3rd XV.
Back Row: J.Allen, N.Grimes, L.Roberts, W.Priestley, W.Lang, P.Baker.
Middle Row: J.Baldry, M.Tait, A.Curtin, G.Kirk, A.Gorman, M.O'Donnell.
Seated: A. Seeto, D. Westhoff, M. Croker(C) Mr R. Sinclair, M. Boyle, N. Sherwood, C. Somers.



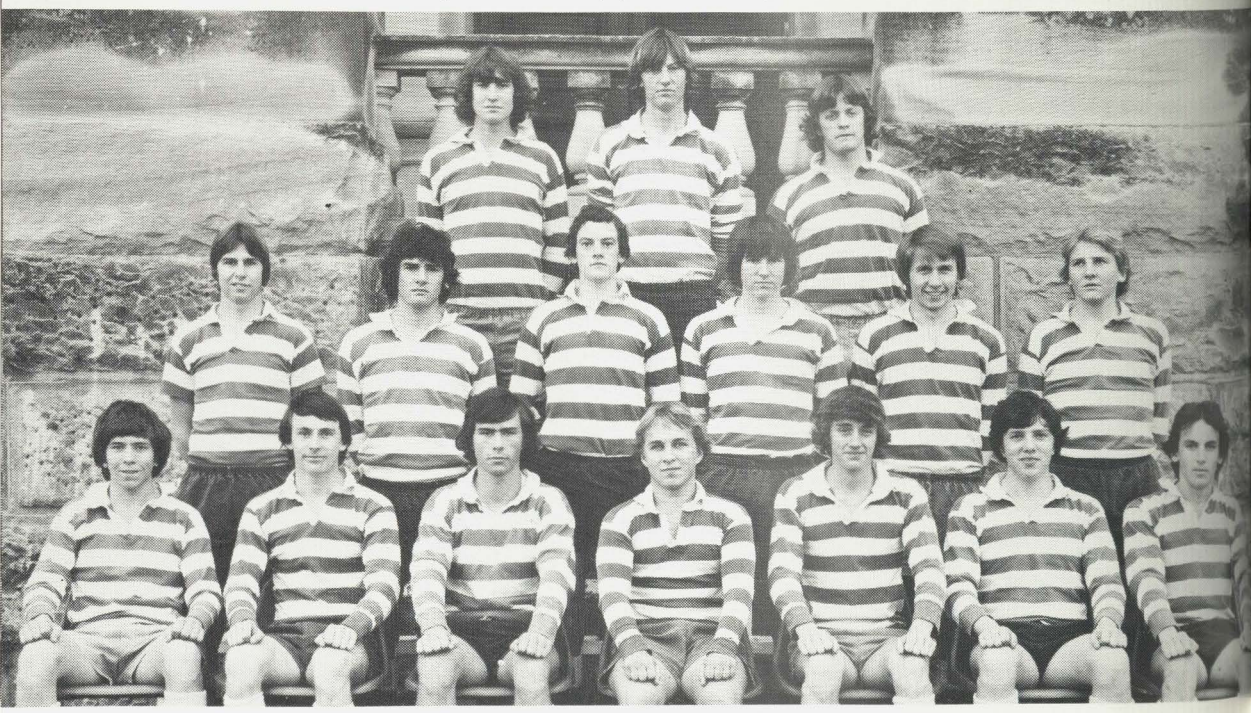
4th XV.
Back Row: P. Gorman, B. Hunt, P. Stenmark, D. McKillop, M. Deakin.
Middle Row: I. McKay, I. Dalton, P. O'Connor, P. Yun, E. Vives, N. Sherwood.
Seated: R.Burfitt-Williams, J.Burfitt, S.Hogan(C), Mr B.McKay,M.O'Neill, D.Tarlinton, J.Morrison.



5th XV.
Back Row: C.Joyce, A.Bolger, N.Bennett.
Middle Row: W.Ballhausen, A.Antala, G.Robson, M. McCormick, F. Malouf, A. Ireland.
Seated: A.Seeto, A.Hellum, A.Allen(C), Rev T.O'Donovan, S.J., L.Coy, I.Eldershaw, D.Morgan.



6th XV.
Back Row: A.Fitzpatrick, D.Nixon, D.Dooley, C.Inkson.
Middle Row: A. Keenan, G. Nettheim, M. Tuor, A. Hosie, W. Nettheim, M. Byrne.
Seated: N. Barneveld, B. Leahy, M. Laurence(C), Mr K. Garrity, D. Tarlinton, R. Loneragan, C. Manion.



7th XV.
Back Row: J.Egan, S.Roche, M.Roarty.
Middle Row: D.Long, J.Beach, R.Nixon, S.O'Connor, T.Anderson, S.Daley.
Seated: P.Fagan, G.Hanna, P.Burke, S.Irving(C), J.O'Kane, T.Burfitt-Williams, M.Burgess.



16As.
Back Row: C.Tonkin, S.Clinton, D.Scroope, M.Dempsey.
Middle Row: D.Meagher, M.Kenny, R.Tweedy, P.Henwood, N.Asprey, P.Fornasier.
Seated: G.Sawyer, S.Aquilina, A.Mitchell(C), Mr J.Reed, I.Darmody, M.Gillon, M.Facer.



16 Bs.
Back Row: P.Rossi, S.Moore, C.Fisher.
Middle Row: D.Housego, C.Pidcock, M.Bayfield, M.Crowe, K.Klika, P.Milharcic.
Seated: D. Tighe, D.Noonan, J.Campbell(C), Mr V. Lowery, C. Marshall, R. Nowland, S. Aquilina.



16 Cs.
Back Row: P.Healey, G.Eakin.
Middle Row: P.Beniac, M.Davis, R.McKay, M.Maxwell, M.Johnson, R.Redden.
Seated: P.Elbourne, N.Ireland, D.Ryan, J.Druce(C), R.McDonald, M.Daniel, A.Lewis.



15 As.
Back Row: A.Shillington, B.Rorke, B.Wainwright.
Middle Row: D.Facer, M.Harper, T.McKay, C.Emberson, M.Ryan, P.Roche.
Seated: M.Honner, P.Macken, R.Beach(C), Mr D.Culbert, D.Shiell, N.Grattan, S.Rowe.



15 Bs.
Back Row: M.O'Brien, D.Costa, D.Mallet, S.Donohoe.
Middle Row: M.Bristow, M.Wilde, M.Fahey, M.Walsh, M.Mackey, S.Law.
Seated: Mr. P. Gilchrist, S. Ingram, D. Dalton, P.Berton(C), L. Maund, M. Ragg, Mr M. Scroope.



15 Cs.
Back Row: M.Collins, C.King, P.Ingleson, R.Pullinen, S.Hurwood.
Middle Row: E.Fessey, J.Rock, M.Rattigan, P.Tonkin, M.Neville, P.Milharcic.
Seated: P.O'Connor, W.Collins, C.Glover(C), Rev J.Dooley, S.J., M.Horgan, M.Jarrett, D.James.



14 As.
Back Row: S. Caldwell, G.McGovern, C.Paterson, G.Kinsella.
Middle Row: C.Marshall, P.Breen, J.Carley, J.Downes, E.Barber, S.Gallagher.
Seated: M.Yates, J.Meagher, J.Loneragan(C), Rev J.Kilbride, S.J., J.Gray, P.Collins, P.Chesher.



14 Bs.
Back Row: R.Paterson, M.McGahey, P.Cheok.
Middle Row: D. Hennessy, M. Williams, H. Rorke, T. Noonan, M. Marshall, D. Shepherd.
Seated: M. Tonge, S. McManis, J. Hogue(C), Rev C. McDonald, S.J., J. Baxter, P. Swaine, A. Quinn.



14 Cs.
Back Row: D.Morris, J.Potts, R.Green, F.Loneragan.
Middle Row: T.da Roza, S.O'Gready, G.Carpenter, P.Rose, H.Costello, M.McGlinchey.
Seated: R.Neville, S.Breslin, P.Rodgers(C), Mr R.Holmes, M.Crawford, R.Coulthurst, R.Ryan.



13 As.
Back Row: M.Neville, C.Haynes, J.Stier.
Middle Row: J.Allen, M.McGrath, A.Collins, M.Baldry, D.Tait, J.Carney.
Seated: R.Connolly, C.Clancy, A.Miles(C), Mr. C.Gillett, T.Collins, A.Green, T.Green.



13 Bs.

Back Row: A.Curtis, M.Slocum, M.Glascott.
Middle Row: A.McGahey, D.Paterson, J.Stier, S.Jones, J.Priestley, J.Breslin.
Seated: D.Regan, J.McCann, J.O'Connor(C), Mr G.Whealing, N.Priestley, B.Cubis, A.Mulveney.



U'13 C XV.

Back Row: D.Dillon, C.Evans, M.Deveney, A.Brown.
Middle Row: D.Hughes, R.Cage, M.Dalton, D.McCormick, T.Sprouster, S.Hansen.
Seated: P.Ingram, P.Goodman, A.Cornell, Mr K.Saines, M.Walsh, E.Moore, D.Fitzpatrick.



U'12 A XV.

Back Row: A.Mayo, A.Chesher, S.Rorke, R.Pittorino, R.Cronin-Dixon. **Middle Row:** T.Scahill, T.Silk, M.Reede, S.Baggott, P.O'Rourke, M. Hoffman. **Seated:** Mr J.Allen, W.Ryan, T.Regan, St. J.Frawley, C.Bamback, M. Dunstan, Br. L.Leonard. S.J.



U'12 B XV.

Back Row: M. Hammond, J.Shiell, M.Coutts-Trotter, A.Butler. **Middle Row:** P.Gratton, P.Welsh, D.Swan, M.O'Sullivan, N.Dwyer, F.Harkin. **Seated:** Mr J.Allen, R.Cooper, R.Flitcroft, J.McCormick, R.Donnellan, P.Scott, Br L.Leonard, S.J.



U'12 C XV.

Back Row: J.Hall, S.Darke, P.Davis, A.Kehoe, L.Baker. **Middle Row:** D.Sullivan, C.Henwood, D.Fitzgerald, D.Waters, P.Faure-Brac, D.Lamond. **Seated:** P.Ison, P.Sheridan, J.Robinson, Mr M.Miles-Fanning, E.Howard, M.Oldfield, P.Laurence.



U'12 D XV.

Back Row: M.Doherty, D.Sweeney, M.Brookes, J.Galvin, A.Dwyer, C.Hurwood. **Middle Row:** M.Twigg, P.Brennan, S.O'Connell, M.Connor, L.Carrigan, R.Sloane, T.Pfafflin, D.McNally. **Seated:** P.Ison, R.Scott, B.Brady, Mr M.Miles-Fanning, P.King, P.Carr, D.Rowe.



Prep.2nd.XV.

Back Row: J.Gallagher, R.Clinton, P.Walsh. **Middle Row:** M.Ward, P.Nolan, M.Pietor, J.Florance, G. Healy, D.O'Halloran. **Seated:** M.O'Rourke, S.Russell, C.Brown, Br I.Ryan, J.Hennessey, J.Wood, J.Byrne.



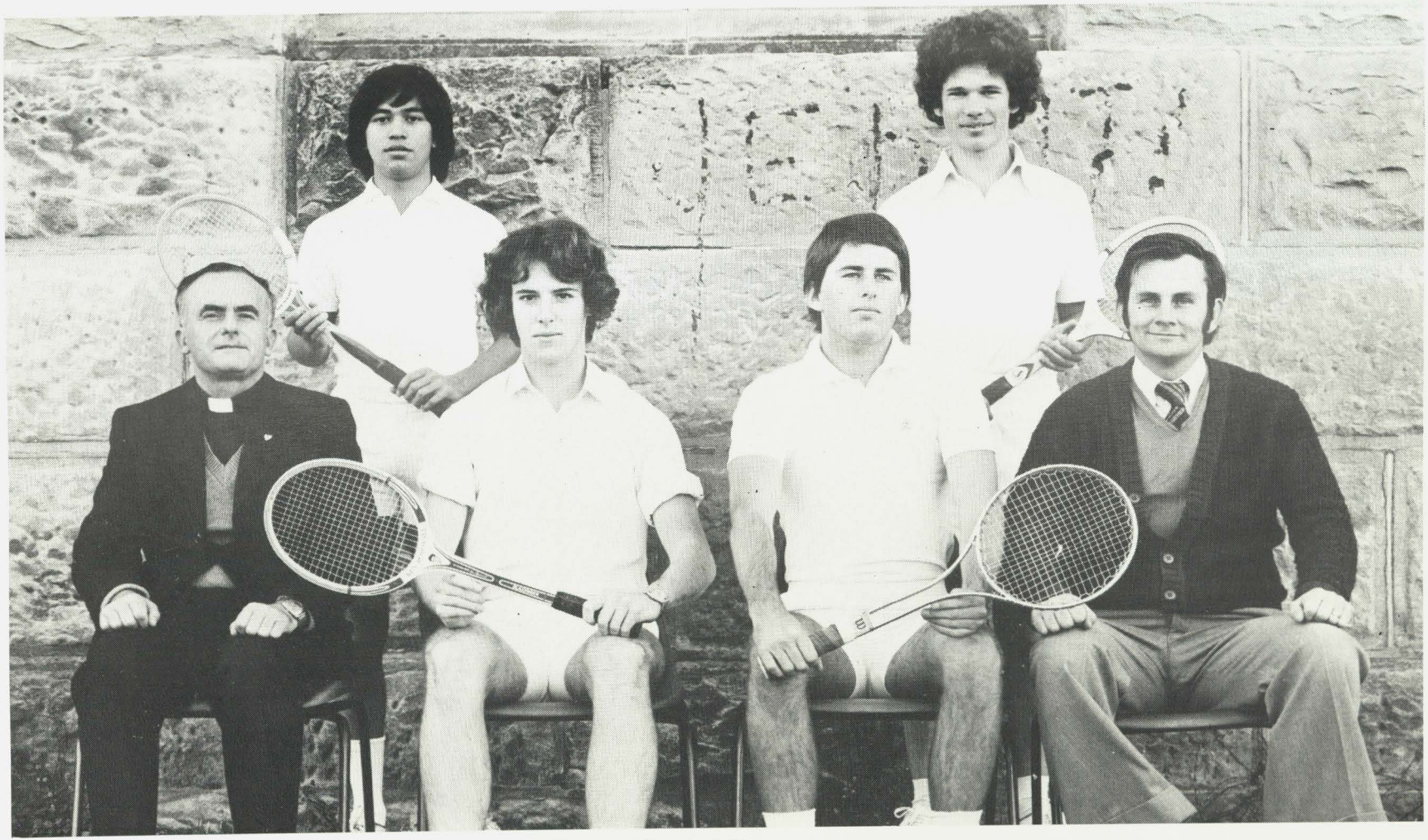
Prep.3rd.XV.

Back Row: J.Lenehan, P.Collins, A.Oxenham, J.O'Connor. **Middle Row:** R.White, J.Carlton, S.Malynicz, J.Hawcroft, S.Friedman. **Seated:** A.Williams, P.Debus, S.McMenamie, Br I.Ryan, S.J., M.Bookallil, C.Darin, N.Ossipoff.



SONS, GRANDSONS AND NEPHEWS OF OLD IGNATIANS AT THE JUNIOR SCHOOL — 1977

Back Row: Michael Hammond (son of Michael 53-58), Christopher O'Brien (son of John 40-44), Thomas Scahill (nephew of A. Bolger 41-45), Peter O'Rourke (son of Charles 52-56), Peter Gillespie (son of Don 39-43), Philip Walsh (son of Vincent 43), Anthony Heath (nephew of Owen and Peter Makinson 43-44). **Fifth Row:** Sean Baggott (son of John 48-53), Mark Benecke (son of John 39-43), Peter Coy (son of Laurie 42-50), Andrew Mayo (son of David 38-46), Paul Davis (son of Peter 46-54), Andrew McGahey (son of Michael 47-51), Nicholas Baume (nephew of John Tancred 58-65), John Breslin (son of Peter 46-51). **Fourth Row:** Vincent Heffernan (son of Greg 41), Thomas Crawford (son of Graham 45-52), Simon Jones (nephew of Kevin Fahy 45-50), Eugene Daley (son of Eugene 51-56), Albert Arida (son of Joseph 38-40), Simon Rorke (grandson of Charles 1913), David Patterson (grandson of Alexander 13-18), Mark Walsh (son of Vincent 43), Michael Brookes (son of Cyril 50-55). **Third Row:** Justin Robinson (son of John 45-50), Paul Grattan (son of John 51-52), Jonathan McCormick (son of Robert 49), Terrence Pfafflin (son of Terrence 49-54), Paul Collins (son of John 41-43), Sean O'Connell (nephew of Michael Best 44-48), Robert Sloane (son of David 46-50), Robert Mort (grandson of John 96-98), Peter Brennan (nephew of James 60-64), Paul Ison (nephew of John 50-52). **Second Row:** Jules Lippmann (son of Peter 41-44), Paul Crowe (son of Frank 44-46), Martin Connelley (son of Tom 40-43), James Gallagher (son of John 51-56), Alan Oxenham (son of Alan 48-53), Andrew Cusack (son of Brian 47-50), Christopher Henwood (son of Doug 47-51), Sean McCleary (nephew of Albert Chan 56-60), Laurence Carrigan (son of Neill 38-44). **Front Row:** Paul Faure-Brac (son of James 43-50), Patrick Sheridan (son of Paul 51-58), Richard Flitcroft (nephew of Roger Byrne 39-45), Desmond Fitzgerald (son of John 44-48), Gordon Cahill (son of Thomas 43-48), Peter Veech (son of Brian 40-47), Patrick Nolan (son of David 44-48), Carl Fisher (son of Carl 45-47), Jonathan Byrne (son of Roger 39-45).



Tennis. 1st Team

Back Row: M. Orosa, P. Rush. **Seated:** Rev. K. King, S.J., M. O'Neill (c.), M. Tuor, Mr. K. Saines.

This year, again, we had four teams playing in each age group, from the open teams down to the under 14s, and then two teams in the under 12s. So great is the interest in tennis now that we could have had more teams playing competitive tennis each Saturday if we had more than the six courts, and our hope is that the four additional courts in process of construction will soon be completed.

However, the shortage of courts has been in one way an incentive for those who play in the teams. They had to play well to keep their places; for it was not unusual for the members of the D teams to be challenged for their place in the side by others who hoped to down them and dispossess them of their place. This challenge system kept all contenders keen and interested and raised the standard of all the boys.

M. O'Neill, as Captain of the Open team, did a good job. The team won four of its seven games and ended fourth in the competition. Their main downfall was their inconsistency. During the season there was only one week when the four players all played well together. P. Rush was the most successful singles' player and won five of his matches. O'Neill and Tuor were our doubles' pair, and they, too, won five of their matches. Orosa, the fourth member of the team, on occasion, played well. Both O'Neill and Rush were selected for the G.P.S. team which played the C.A.S. and Rush was again successful in both his doubles' and singles' matches.

The seconds were less successful throughout the season. They won only two matches, drew one, and finished fifth in the competition.

The third and fourth open teams played fewer games than the higher grades but were very successful.

The four teams in the Under 16 and 15 age groups, coached by Mr Saines and Mr Reid won most of their matches and show promise for the future standard of tennis in the school.

Mr Kinnaird with indefatigable dedication coached the swarms of junior aspirants and was helped in what must be a wearisome task by the V.A.E.T.S. We are grateful to them, for it is from their coaching that our future champions will evolve.



G.P.S. Representatives: M. O'Neill, P. Rush.



Open Teams
Back Row: G. Kirk, J. Egan, A. Gorman, W. Nettheim. **Seated:** P. Duffy, A. Bolger, Mr. K. Saines, I. Shillington, M. Laurence.



Under 16 & 15
Back Row: D. Ryan, M. Rattigan, G. Murphy. **Middle Row:** M. Marshall, M. Florance, M. Sykes, S. Law, S. Leslie, P. O'Connor. **Seated:** C. Ringler, R. Pinn, J. Druce, Mr. K. Saines, T. Galvin, R. De Lasala, M. Laurence.

Under 14

Back Row: M. Pittorino, J. North, P. O'Brien, M. Stevens. **Middle Row:** J. Lamond, M. Pelly, D. O'Connell, P. Hendriks, R. Twigg, J. O'Connor. **Seated:** N. Scarf, M. McAdam, P. Gilmour, Mr. B. Kinnaird, S. Sykes, G. Carr, M. Yates.



Junior Tennis Group

Back Row: K. Fish, J. Galvin. **Middle Row:** T. Bradley, N. Baume, M. Hardwick, D. Sweeney, M. Potts, G. Anderson. **Seated:** R. White, R. Sloane, M. Forrest, Mr. B. Kinnaird, L. Pulver, P. Veech, P. Carr.

Open

50 m freestyle
1. C. Mills, 2. M. Hawcroft, 3. D. Gray.

100 m freestyle
1. C. Mills, 2. B. Davidson, 3. M. Hawcroft.

200 m freestyle
1. P. Delaney, 2. R. Nowland, 3. D. Hunter.

50 m breaststroke
1. D. Richards, 2. J. Vowles, 3. T. Flitcroft.

50 m backstroke
1. B. Davidson, 2. G. Fitzgerald, 3. D. McDonald.

50 m butterfly
1. B. Davidson, 2. C. Mills.

U 17

50 m freestyle
1. D. Westhoff, 2. A. Mills, A. Meagher.

100 m freestyle
1. A. Mills, 2. S. Hunter, 3. A. Meagher.

50 m breaststroke
1. J. Vaile, J. Ballhausen, 2. A. Meagher, 3. L. Coy.

50 m backstroke
1. A. Mills, 2. A. Meagher, 3. M. Laurence.

50 m butterfly
1. A. Meagher, 2. D. Westhoff, 3. J. Ballhausen.

U 16

50 m freestyle
1. G. Eakin, 2. C. Fisher, 3. M. Johnson.

100 m freestyle
1. G. Eakin, 2. D. Hunter, 3. R. Nowland.

50 m breaststroke
1. D. Hunter, 2. R. Nowland, 3. M. Bayfield.

50 m backstroke
1. D. Hunter, 2. R. Nowland, 3. G. Sawyer.

50 m butterfly
1. P. Machin, 2. M. Collins, 3. M. Gillon.

U 15

50 m freestyle
1. A. Shillington, 2. D. Costa, 3. S. Hurwood, C. Emberson.

100 m freestyle
1. A. Shillington, 2. D. Costa, 3. M. Harper.



Back Row: P. Cheok, D. Hunter, M. Js. Collins, B. Davidson, M. Jn. Collins, P. Breen, P. Machin.
Seated: D. Scanlen, P. Delany, A. Meagher (C.), S. Batson, S. Glascott.
In Front: M. Hammond, P. Bell, P. Sheridan.
Absent: A. Mills, C. Mills, A. Hosie, J. Vaile, G. Kinsella, D. Costa, P. Welsh, R. Matthews, T. Scahill.

50 m breaststroke
1. M. Harper, 2. B. Wainwright, 3. S. Glascott.
50 m backstroke
1. A. Shillington, 2. D. Costa, 3. P. Robinson.
50 m butterfly
1. M. Harper, 2. B. Welsh.

U 14

50 m freestyle
1. P. Delany, 2. D. Shepherd, 3. G. Kinsella.
100 m freestyle
1. P. Delany, 2. G. Kinsella, 3. D. Ballhausen.
50 m breaststroke
1. P. Delany, 2. M. Yates, 3. G. Kinsella.
50 m backstroke
1. P. Cheok, 2. M. Yates, 3. D. Ballhausen.
50 m butterfly
1. P. Delany, 2. S. Shepherd, 3. P. Cheok.

U 13

50 m freestyle
1. R. Matthews, 2. D. Rowe, 3. D. Regan.
100 m freestyle
1. R. Matthews, 2. D. Regan, 3. M. McAdam.
50 m breaststroke
1. D. Rowe, 2. R. Lennon, 3. M. Sheridan.
50 m backstroke
1. D. Dillon, 2. D. Rowe, 3. P. Hollingdale.

Junior School

U 13

50 m freestyle
1. P. Bell, 2. A. MacKinlay, 3. N. McMenamie.
50 m breaststroke
1. P. Bell, 2. A. MacKinlay, 3. J. Taggart.
50 m backstroke
1. P. Bell, 2. A. MacKinlay, 3. T. Pullinen.

U 12

50 m freestyle
1. P. Sheridan, 2. T. Scahill, 3. B. Brady.
50 m breaststroke
1. P. Sheridan, 2. T. Regan, 3. M. Reede.
50 m backstroke
1. P. Sheridan, 2. T. Scahill, 3. M. Reede.



SENIOR ATHLETIC TEAM

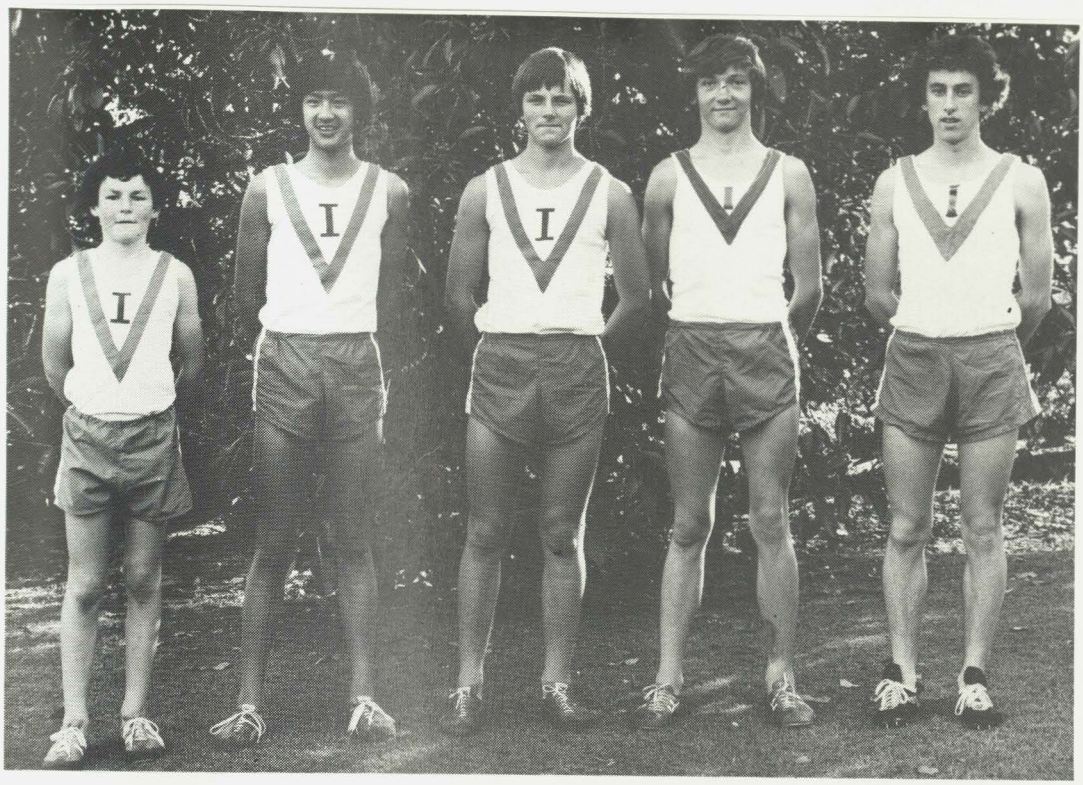
Back Row: C. Marshall, M. Bayfield, Fr. L. Leonard, S.J., T. Flitcroft, D. Cotter, Mr. K. Saines, P. Baker, M. Facer. **Middle Row:** Mr. M. Lees, J. Beach, Mr. W. Knight, R. Nowland, Mr. M. Punch, A. Gorman, C. Pidcock, Mr. V. Lowery, D. Westhoff, Mr. K. Garrity, I. McKay, Fr. T. O'Donovan, S.J. **Seated:** J. Gouvernet, Mr. L. Roberts, J. Fegan, Mr. M. Hollingdale, R. Ross, A. Gillespie (C), A. Meagher, Mr. M. Poirrier, P. McManis, Mr. G. Whealing, G. Knight.



Champion Athlete: A. Gillespie.

ATHLETICS RESULTS — 1977

	FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	TIME
Open				
100m	P. McManis	A. Gillespie	A. Gorman	11.4
200m	J. Fegan	A. Gillespie	G. Hanna	24.2
400m	J. Fegan	J. Baldry		53.5
800m	J. Fegan	T. Flitcroft	D. Gorman	2.6.5
1500	S. Young			
Hurdles	G. Knight			17.00
H. Jump	I. McKay			6'
L. Jump	A. Gillespie	J. Baldry	M. Tait	6.09m
Shot	J. Gouvernet	L. Darmody	D. Gray	11.9m
Under 17				
100m	M. Bayfield	M. Dempsey	D. Westhoff	12.0
200m	M. Bayfield	M. Dempsey	J. Beach	25.7
400m	D. Westhoff	M. Dempsey	M. Bayfield	55.5
800m	R. Nowland	P. Rossi	T. Gavan	2.16
1500m	R. Nowland	R. Hooper	T. Gavan	4.43.5
Hurdles	M. Bayfield	A. Curtin		19.0
H. Jump	J. Beach			5'8"
L. Jump	M. Dempsey	S. Clinton	J. Beach	5.81m
Shot	P. Rossi	D. Cotter	D. Gallagher	12.33m
Triple J.	T. Galvin	P. Fornasier	S. Clinton	11.30m
Under 16				
100m	D. Meagher	D. Facer	M. Bourke	11.7
200m	D. Meagher	D. Facer	A. Shillington	24.4
400m	D. Meagher	B. Wainwright	A. McKay	55.2
800m	A. McKay	B. Wainwright	M. Fahey	2.22.5
1500m	E. Fessey	A. McNally	S. Coffey	4.55.4
Hurdles	D. Meagher	C. Pidcock	M. Bourke	13.2
H. Jump	C. Pidcock	D. Facer	T. McKay	5'9"
L. Jump	P. Miniter	M. Neville	D. Facer	17'11"
Shot	B. Rorke	B. Wainwright	M. O'Brien	12.34
Triple J.	M. Rattigan	M. Neville	D. Tighe	11.15m
Under 15				
100m	D. Shiell	P. Breen	C. Paterson	12.5
200m	P. Breen	D. Shiell	S. Caldwell	26.0
400m	P. Breen	S. Caldwell	D. Shiell	58.0
800m	J. Loneragan	C. Munro	J. Potts	2.19.3
Hurdles	D. Shiell	S. Caldwell	C. Paterson	13.6
L. Jump	D. Shiell	P. Breen	J. Gray	5.36
Shot	C. Paterson	M. Jones	T. Roarty	12.60
Triple J.	D. Shiell	S. Caldwell	P. Breen	11.05m
Under 14				
100m	P. Cheok	M. Deveney	J. Breslin	12.5
200m	P. Cheok	M. Deveney	J. Breslin	26.7
400m	M. McGrath	S. Oldfield	P. Rogers	1.3.0
800m	M. McGrath	M. Neville	R. Ryan	
Hurdles	J. Meagher	D. Dillon	M. Yates	12.0
H. Jump	D. Dillon) P. Cheok)		J. Breslin	4'9"
L. Jump	R. Ryan	J. Meagher	M. Wong	4.74
Shot	J. Meagher	J. North	C. Haynes	9.98
Triple J.	P. Cheok	R. Ryan) M. Meagher)		9.98m
Under 13				
100m	M. Reede	S. Rorke	J. McCormick	13.6
200m	S. Rorke	R. Reede	J. McCormick	29.5
400m	T. Silk	J. McCormick	T. Scahill	1.7.0
800m	T. Silk	C. Bambach	F. Harkin	2.31.5
Hurdles	J. Shiell	M. O'Rourke	D. Paterson	14.2
H. Jump	T. Silk	A. McGahey	C. Bambach	4'2"
L. Jump	M. Glascott	S. Rorke	J. Shiell	4.07
Shot	M. Glascott	T. Regan	S. Rorke	8.88
Under 12				
100m	M. Ward	J. Hennessy	S. Malynicz	15.3
200m	M. Ward	J. Wood		31.5



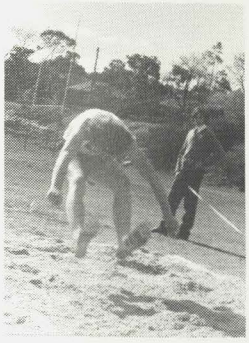
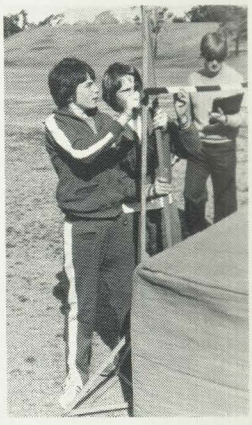
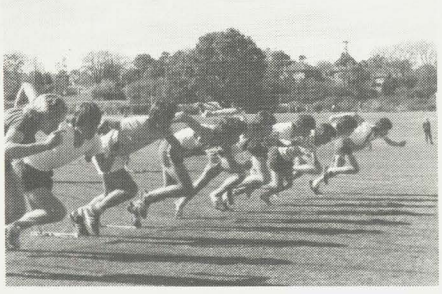
Under Age Champion Athletes.
L. to R. T. Silk (under 13) P. Cheok, (Under 14) D. Shiell (Under 15) C. Pidcock (Under 16) D. Westhoff (Under 17).



Junior Athletic Team.

Back Row: J. McCormick, A. McGahey, S. Rorke, M. Ragg, S. Breslin, M. McGrath, C. Deveney, S. Glascott, D. Paterson, M. Reede, T. Silk, M. Oldfield. **Middle Row:** D. Clouston, J. Meagher, D. Dillon, P. Breen, S. Caldwell, D. Shiel, P. Cheok, M. Bristow, M. Glascott, S. Oldfield. **Seated:** N. Grattan, D. Facer, A. McNally, C. Pidcock, D. Meagher, B. Wainwright, D. Costa, P. Miniter, G. Bourke, M. Bourke.

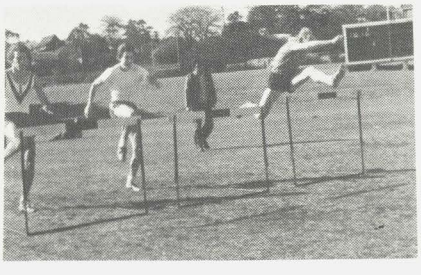
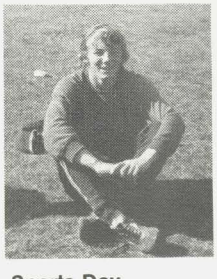








Sports Day.

Baggott, Sean Russell, Maroubra — Year 7
Baker, Leo Joseph, Parkes — Year 7
Bambach, Christopher Cameron, Clifton Gardens — Year 7
Bannon, Francis Peter, Hunters Hill — Year 7
Barber, Anthony William, Longueville — Year 7
Barneveld, Matthew Paul, Turramurra — Year 7
Batson, Christopher Sean, East Killara — Year 9
Baume, Nicholas Charles, Woolwich — Year 7
Beckett, William Andrew, Queanbeyan — Year 7
Benecke, Mark Richard, Mosman — Year 7
Bookallil, Martin David, Killarney Heights — Year 6
Boyd, Christopher John, Bellevue Hill — Year 9
Bradley, Michael Justin, Hunters Hill — Year 7
Bradley, Timothy Andrew, Hunters Hill — Year 6
Brady, Bart William, Gunnedah — Year 7
Brennan, Peter William, Pymble — Year 7
Breslin, John Stephen, Lindfield — Year 7
Bristow, Benjamin Charles, Mosman — Year 7
Brookes, Michael James, Campbelltown — Year 7
Brown, Christopher Gerard, Artarmon — Year 6
Brown, Russell D., Clareville — Year 10
Butler, Anthony Martin, Chatswood — Year 7
Byrne, Jonathan Francis, Vaucluse — Year 6
Cage, Roland Robert, Castlecrag — Year 7
Cahill, Gordon Thomas, Cremorne — Year 7
Callachor, David Thomas, Castle Cove — Year 6
Carlton, John Kenneth, Lane Cove — Year 6
Carrigan, Laurence Andrew, Moree — Year 7
Chegwyn, Alexander Jerome, Chatswood — Year 7
Chesher, Anthony Lawrence, Frenchs Forest — Year 7
Clinton, Randolph Daniel, Ingleburn — Year 6
Cody, Christopher John, West Pymble — Year 7
Coffey, David Matthew, Bellevue Hill — Year 7
Collins, Adrian George, Artarmon — Year 7
Collins, Paul Joseph, Longueville — Year 6
Connor, Mark Andrew, Mosman — Year 7
Cooper, Richard Hamilton, Pymble — Year 7
Coy, Peter Damien, Bellevue Hill — Year 7
Crawford, Thomas John, Pymble — Year 7
Cronin-Dixon, Roger David, East Ryde — Year 7
Cusack, Andrew Athanasius, Galong — Year 7
Darin, Christopher Damien, Lane Cove — Year 6
Darke, Stephen Francis, Killarney Heights — Year 7
Davis, Paul Francis, St. Ives — Year 7
Deveney, Michael Crawford, Lindfield — Year 7
Doherty, Michael William, Strathfield — Year 7
Donnellan, Patrick Rory, Wahroonga — Year 7
Dunstan, Matthew John, Wollstonecraft — Year 7
Dwyer, Andrew James, Northbridge — Year 7
Dwyer, Nicholas Bernard, Gunnedah — Year 7
Face, Damien John, Hackett, A.C.T. — Year 7
Face, Stephen Joseph, Hackett, A.C.T. — Year 6
Farrell, Campbell Michael, Longueville — Year 7
Faure-Brac, Paul, Ryde — Year 7
Fisher, Carl Albert, Chatswood — Year 7
Flitcroft, Richard John, Vaucluse — Year 7
Florance, Adrian Richard, Pymble — Year 7
Florance, John Reginald, Pymble — Year 6
Forlico, Anthony John, Hanwood — Year 9
Frawley, St. John Patrick, Pymble — Year 7
Friedman, Scot Maurice, Gordon — Year 6
Gallagher, James Edward, Hamilton, Qld — Year 6
Galvin, John Raymond, Fifield — Year 7
Gillespie, Peter Donald, Queanbeyan — Year 7
Glascott, Matthew Joseph, Wahroonga — Year 7
Golden, Gregory Richard, Maroubra — Year 8
Gulotta, James Anthony, Strathfield — Year 9
Hall, Jonathan Richard, Wahroonga — Year 7
Hammond, Michael Anthony, Rose Bay — Year 7
Harkin, Francis Michael, Lindfield — Year 7
Harrington, Anthony John, Turramurra — Year 7
Harrison, Gregory Michael, Epping — Year 7
Hawcroft, John, Strathfield — Year 6
Hayes, Simon Peter, Gladesville — Year 7
Healy, Geoffrey Edward, Killara — Year 6
Heath, Anthony William, Camberwell, Vic — Year 7
Heath, Michael Joseph, Camberwell, Vic — Year 10
Heffernan, Vincent Gregory, Dalton — Year 7
Hennessy, James, North Rocks — Year 6
Hoffman, Martin Paul, West Pymble — Year 7
Honan, Francis Xavier, Adelaide — Year 11
Hood, Anthony Joseph, North Ryde — Year 7
Hosie, Andrew James, Lismore — Year 11
Howard, Edward Brian, Roseville — Year 7
Hughes, David John, Balgowlah — Year 7
Hunter, Matthew Joseph, Turramurra — Year 7
Ingram, Philip Francis, Wee Waa — Year 7
Ison, Paul Michael, Nowra — Year 7
Jarrett, John Alfred, Beecroft — Year 7
Kerr, Michael Anthony, Pymble — Year 7
King, Peter Justin, Walcha — Year 7
Laurence, Paul Norman, Gunnedah — Year 7
Lenehan, John Andrew, Wagga Wagga — Year 6
Lennon, Richard Laurence, Wagga Wagga — Year 8
Leslie, Andrew Adam, Pymble — Year 7
Levins, Paul Anthony, Turramurra — Year 11
Long, David Jeremy, Garran, A.C.T. — Year 11
Lucchese, Adrian Bartolo, Mosman — Year 7
Macken, John Fitzgerald, Rose Bay — Year 7
Macken, Peter Leo, Rose Bay — Year 10
Macken, Philip James, Rose Bay — Year 11
Macken, Robert Daniel, Balmoral — Year 7
Mackinlay, Andrew Antony, Roseville — Year 7
Mallett, Doyle, Bellevue Hill — Year 10
Malynicz, Simon Spiro, Konedobu, P.N.G. — Year 6
May, Peter Gerard, Glenbrook — Year 11
McCallum, Christian, Hunters Hill — Year 7
McCarthy, David John, Wyong — Year 7
McCloskey, Michael Sean, Clifton Gardens — Year 8
McCormick, Jonathan Ignatius, Hay — Year 7
McEgan, Simon Edward, Mosman — Year 7
McGahey, Andrew Joseph, Lindfield — Year 7
McGlinchey, John Patrick, Mosman — Year 7
McGrath, Anthony Shane, Turramurra — Year 9
McMenamie, Simon Patrick, Longueville — Year 6
McNally, Daniel Stephen, Killara — Year 7
Mills, Ashley Stephen, London, U.K. — Year 11
Mills, Benjamin David, London, U.K. — Year 7
Mills, Campbell John, London, U.K. — Year 11
Monie, William Angus, Walcha — Year 7
Moore, Edward John, Bellevue Hill — Year 7
Moore, Gregory William, Bellevue Hill — Year 10
Moore, Michael Kenneth, Linley Point — Year 7
Mort, Robert Laidley, Mudgee — Year 7

Morwitch, Luke Hamilton, Farrer, A.C.T. — Year 9
Mulcahy, Paul Jeremy, Chatswood — Year 7
Nimmo, Andrew John, Lane Cove — Year 7
Nolan, Patrick Joseph, Roseville — Year 6
Nowland, David John, St Ives — Year 7
O'Connell, John Brendan, St Ives — Year 6
O'Connell, Sean Harold, Dubbo — Year 7
O'Connor, Joel Patrick, Hunters Hill — Year 6
O'Dea, Michael Gerard, Killara — Year 7
O'Dwyer, William Joseph, Eastwood — Year 7
O'Halloran, Donald James, Clifton Gardens — Year 6
Oldfield, Martin Anthony, West Pymble — Year 7
O'Neill, Matthew John, Mendooran — Year 7
O'Neill, Richard Eric, Crows Nest — Year 7
Oppen, Nicholas Matthew, St Ives — Year 6
O'Rourke, Matthew James, Hunters Hill — Year 6
O'Rourke, Terence Peter, South Tamworth — Year 6
Ossipoff, Nicholas John, Roseville — Year 6
O'Sullivan, Mark Joseph, St Ives — Year 7
Oxenham, Alan Francis, Young — Year 6
Paul, Ian George, Gunnedah — Year 7
Pfafflin, Terrence August, Seaforth — Year 7
Pietor, Michael, Hunters Hill — Year 6
Pittorino, Rodney James, Killara — Year 7
Potts, Michael Anthony, Seaforth — Year 7
Pullinen, Thomas Algis, Cheltenham — Year 7
Pulver, Lukas, Killara — Year 7
Punch, Gregory John, Balmoral — Year 7
Redden, Peter Vincent, Ulamambri — Year 11
Regan, Timothy John, Roseville — Year 7
Rickard, Matthew John, Belrose — Year 6
Robinson, Ian Michael, Hunters Hill — Year 7
Robson, Colin Peter, Dubbo — Year 7
Rock, David Owen, Boroko, P.N.G. — Year 7
Rock, James Thomas, Boroko, P.N.G. — Year 10
Rowe, Dominic Brock, Northwood — Year 7
Russell, Stephen Francis, Lane Cove — Year 6
Ryan, Warwick Paul, Lindfield — Year 7
Sakrouge, Anthony, Baulkam Hills — Year 7
Schoech, Helmut Bernhard, Hunters Hill — Year 8
Scott, Peter Michael, Lane Cove — Year 7
Scott, Richard Alexander, Hunters Hill — Year 7
Sheridan, Patrick James, Kempsey — Year 7
Sherwood, Richard William, Upper Bingara — Year 8
Silk, Thomas John, Longueville — Year 7
Sloane, Robert John, Lane Cove — Year 7
Swan, David Roy, North Rocks — Year 7
Sweeney, Desmond Eamonn, Carlton — Year 7
Taggart, James William, West Pymble — Year 7
Thackray, James Gerard, Longueville — Year 7
Tonkin, Laurence, Nowra — Year 10
Twigg, Michael Philip, Hunters Hill — Year 7
Vaile, James Hugh, Taree — Year 11
Walsh, Mark Vincent, Vaucluse — Year 7
Walsh, Michael Joseph, Vaucluse — Year 9
Walsh, Philip William, Vaucluse — Year 6
Ward, Michael Patrick, Castle Cove — Year 6
Waters, David Anthony, Muswellbrook — Year 7
Welsh, John Nicholas, Tamworth — Year 8
Welsh, Kieran Paul, Tamworth — Year 7
White, Rodric John, Vila, New Hebrides — Year 6
Wilchen, Hugo Gerard, Neutral Bay — Year 7
Williams, Andrew James, St Ives — Year 6
Wills, David Anthony, East Ryde — Year 7
Wood, Justin Patrick, North Epping — Year 6

LEFT RIVERVIEW, 1976

Anderson, A. J.
Anderson, M. B.
Bain, J. P.
Barneveld, A. P.
Barraclough, R. F.
Bennett, J. W.
Bennett, J. S.
Boldiston, M. G.
Brennan, N. J.
Bridger, S. J.
Brister, R. F.
Brooks, A. K.
Brown, D. T.
Brown, D. J.
Bryant, P. J.
Burfitt-Williams, G. R.
Burke, B.
Cahalan, P. A.
Campbell, S. J.
Chance, N. F.
Chapman, M. R.
Ciulli, F. A.
Clarebrough, B. J.
Clarebrough, M. C.
Clifford, M. P.
Cojuangco, A. J.
Collins, E. J.
Couch, R. V.
Coulthurst, N.
Coulton, D. A.
Crowe, P. M.
Crowley, D. C.
Currie, I. P.
Curtin, G. P.
Curtin, J. P.
Daniel, B. V.
De Launey, W. R.
Dillon, R. A.
Dillon, E. P.
Downes, D. J.
Doyle, M. F.
Druce, A. F.
Dyer, P. W.
Egan, M. J.
Ellis, S. M.
English, P. J.
Evans, K. G.
Fabbro, J.
Fabbro, M. P.
Faulkland, M. J.
Finn, J. K.
Fisher, L. F.
Furlong, M. P.
Gardener, M. P.
Geddes, S. J.
Gerrard, C.
Gokey, J. C.
Goodman, C. St. J.
Gower, M. E.
Grant, C. R.
Gundelach, P. J.
Gwynn, C. M.
Haire, R. A.
Hall, M.
Hall, T. D.
Halsted, G. P.
Hamilton, R. G.
Hansen, M. C.
Harrison, C. J.
Hastings, J. L.
Healy, S. J.
Hehir, J. A.
Hennessy, J. M.
Herron, N. S.
Hodge, E. C.
Hogan, G. B.
Holden, M. G.
Horsley, R. J.
Hugh, G. P.
Hughes, P. J.
Ireland, G.
Johansson, P. M.
Johnson, J. M.
Kavanagh, D. A.
Keighery, M. G.
Kelly, C. A.
Kenny, A. P.
Kinchington, D. B.
Kitson, P. J.
Lamprell, M. C.
Laurence, W. P.
Lee, A. T.
Liggins, G.
Lloyd, T. F.
Loneragan, P. J.
Lynch, R. J.
Lyons, S. C.
Maclurcan, R. S.
MacMaster, A. M.
Maxwell, S. J.
May, P. V.
McAdam, D. B.
McCaffery, H. E.
McElhone, D. E.

McGrath, J. M.
McGregor, P. A.
McKay, P. B.
McManis, C. K.
McNally, B. F.
Medina, N. M.
Millington, D. G.
Minahan, M. G.
Mort, R. L.
Muller, J. P.
Murray, C. P.
Naughtin, M. C.
Neville, G. J.
Neville, P. J.
Noakes, P. C.
Norris, M.
O'Brien, P. G.
O'Connor, B. P.
O'Neill, J. R.
Orosa, M. C.
Parnell, D. D.
Perrignon, T. W.
Quan, J. W.
Reddy, D.
Redler, C. W.
Remond, D. P.
Richards, M. E.
Rochfort, C. A.
Rose, R. A.
Rougon, P. M.
Rowbotham, J. D.
Ryan, J. F.
Rydge, N. B.
Schneemann, D. J.
Scroope, M. T.
Sinclair, P. G.
Smith, B. P.
Sproule, A. M.
Srotyr, J. R.
Stenmark, M. T.
Sykes, P. G.
Tamsett, E. J.
Tarlinton, M. J.
Taylor, G. J.
Trainor, M. P.
Treharne, A. W.
Van Der Loo, J. T.
Vandervaere, J. P.
Van Voorthuysen, E. J.
Vercoe, A. J.
Walsh, B. F.
Walsh, C. R.
White, A. B.
Williams, M. J.
Wilson, C.
Wong, M. A.
Wunderlich, A. C.
Yuill, J. J.
Zubani, D. F.

HIGHER SCHOOL CERTIFICATE

	English	Maths	Science	Chemistry	Physics	Mod. History	Anc. History	Greek	French	Economics	Geography	Latin	General Studies	Music
ALLEN, A. M.	2	4		2	2	2								
ANDERSON, A. J.	2A	2A				2				2	2		1	
ANDERSON, M. B.	2	2	2S							3	2		1	
BAIN, J. P.	2	2				2				3	2			
BANNON, M. J.	3	4		2	2				2					
BARNEVELD, A. P.	2	2		2	2	2							1	
BARRACLOUGH, R. F.	2	3			2			2				2		
BENNETT, J. W.	2	2		2		2				2	2			
BENNETT, J.	2A	2A				2				2	2		1	
BOLDISTON, M. G.	2	2A				2	2				2		1	
BRENNAN, J. N.	3	2		2	2	3								
BRIDGER, S. J.	2	3			2				2		2			
BROGAN, P. C.	2	2		2	2							2	1	
BROOKS, A. K.	2	2				3	3			2				
BROWN, D. T.	2	2A				2				2	2		1	
BROWN, D. J.	2	2				3	2				2			
BRYANT, P. J.	3	2				2				3	2			
BURFITT-WILLIAMS, G.	2	2				2				2	2		1	
BURKE, B.	3	2		2	2				2				1	
CAHALAN, P. A.	2	2A				2				2	2		1	
CLAREBROUGH, B. J.	2	2A				2				2	2		1	
CLAREBROUGH, M. C.	2A					2	2			2	2		1	
COJUANGCO, M. O.	2A	3		2	2					2				
COLLINS, E. J.	2	2				2				2	2		1	
COUCH, R. V.	2	3		2	2		3							
COULTHURST, N. K.	2	2					3			2	2			
COULTON, D. A.	2	2A				2				2	2		1	
CROWE, P. M.	2A	2		2						2	2		1	
CROWLEY, D. C.	3	3		2	2					2				
CURTIN, G. P.	2	3		2	2							2		
CURTIN, J. P.	2	3		2	2					2				
DANIEL, B. V.	2	3			2	3				2				
DE LAUNEY, W. R.	2	4		2	2							2		
DILLON, E. P.	2	2				2				2	2		1	
DILLON, R. A.	3	2				2				2	2			
DOWNES, D. J.	2	2				2				2	2		1	
DOYLE, M. F.	2A	4			2					2	2			
DYER, P. W.	2	2A			2					2			1	3
EGAN, M. J.	2A	2		2		2				2	2			
ELLIS, S. M.	2	2		2						2	2		1	
ENGLISH, P. J.	3	2			2	3				2				
FABBRO, J.	2	2			2	2			2		2			
FALKLAND, M. J.	2	2			2	2				2	2			
FINN, J. K.	2	3			2				3				1	
FISHER, L. F.	2	4		2	2				2					
GAVAGHAN, C. F.	2	4		2				3				3		
GERRARD, C.	2A	2			2					2	2		1	
GILLESPIE, A. C.	2A	2		2		2				2	2			
GOODMAN, C.	2	3		2	2						2			
GOWER, M. D.	2	2			2	2				2			1	
GRANT, C. R.	2	2				3				3			1	

HIGHER SCHOOL CERTIFICATE (Continued)

	English	Maths	Science	Chemistry	Physics	Mod. History	Anc. History	Greek	French	Economics	Geography	Latin	General Studies
GRATTAN-SMITH, J. D.	3	4		2	2							2	
GUNDELACH, P. J.	3	2				3				2			1
GWYNN, C. M.	2	3		2	2							2	
HAIRE, R. G.	2A	3			2				2	2			
HALL, M.	2	2			2	2					2		1
HAMILTON, R. G.	3	2				2	3			2			
HANSEN, M. C.	2	2			2					2	3		
HARRISON, C. J.	3	2			2					3	2		1
HEALY, S. J.	3	2		2					2	2			1
HEHIR, J. A.	2	4		2	2	2							
HENNESSY, J. M.	2	2		2	2					2			1
HODGE, E. C.	2	2		2	2					3			1
HOGAN, G. B.	2A	2				2				2	2		1
HOLZ, W. J.	2	3		2	2				2				
HORSLEY, R. J.	3	4						3	3			3	
HUGH, G. P.	3	3		2	2						2		
IRELAND, G. S.	2	3	2F			3							1
JOHANSSON, P. M.	2A	4		2	2				2				
JOHNSON, J. M.	2	2		2		2				2	2		
KENNY, A. P.	3	3		2	2				2				
KINCHINGTON, D. B.	3	3		2	2							2	
KITSON, P. J.	2	2A				3				2	2		1
LAMPRELL, M. C.	3	2		2	2				2				
LAURENCE, W. P.	2	4		2	2						2		
LIGGINS, G. M.	2	3		2	2					2			
LLOYD, T. F.	2	2			2	2				2	2		
LONERAGAN, P. J.	2	3		2	2				2				
LONG, P. J.	3	3			2							3	
LYNCH, R. J.	3	3		2	2				2				
MAXWELL, S. J.	2	2		2						3	2		1
MAY, P. V.	2	3							2	3		2	
McADAM, D. B.	2	2		2		2				2			1
McELHONE, D. E.	2	2				2			2	2			1
McGRATH, J. M.	2	2		2			3			2			
McKAY, P. B.	2A	2A				2				2	2		1
McMANIS, C. K.	2A	2A			2				3			2A	
MILLINGTON, D. G.	3	3		2	2				2				
MORT, R. L.	2A	2		2		2				2	2		
MULLER, J. P.	2	2		2		3					3		
NAUGHTIN, M. C.	2	3		2	2					3			
NEVILLE, P. J.	2A	2				2				2	2		1
NOAKES, P. G.	2	3		2	2						2		1
NORRIS, M. J.	2	3				2			2	2			
O'BRIEN, P. G.	2	3		2					2			3	
O'CONNOR, B. P.	2	2		2						2		3	
O'LEARY, P. E.	2	3			2			3				2	
O'NEILL, J. R.	2	2				2	2			2			1
OROSA, M. C.	2	2		2		2				2			1
PERRIGNON, T. W.	2	2				2	3					2	
QUAN, J. W.	2	3		2	2					2			
REMOND, D. P.	2A	2A				2				2	2		1

HIGHER SCHOOL CERTIFICATE (Continued)

	English	Maths	Science	Chemistry	Physics	Mod. History	Anc. History	Greek	French	Economics	Geography	Latin	General Studies	Dutch
RICHARDS, M. E.	2	2				2				2	2		1	
ROCHFORT, C. A.	2	3		2	2							2		
ROSS, R. D.	2	2				2	2			2	2			
RYAN, A. W.	3	3		2	2	2								
RYAN, F. W.	2	4		2	2				2				1	
RYAN, J. F.	2	3		2	2	2								
RYDGE, N. B.	2	2				3				3			1	
SCHNEEMANN, D. J.	2	2			2		2		2	2			1	
SCROOPE, M. T.	2	2								3	3		1	
SINCLAIR, P. G.	3	3	2F						2			2		
SMITH, B. P.	2	2					3		2			3		
SPROULE, A. M.	3	2		2	2				3					
SROTYR, J. R.	2	3		2	2						2			
SYKES, P. G.	2	4		2					2		2			
TAMSETT, E. J.	2	2				2				2	2		1	
TARLINTON, M. J.	2	2				2				3	2			
TAYLOR, G. J.	2A	2		2	2	2A				2				
TREHARNE, A. W.	2	2		2	2						2		1	
VAN VOORTHUYSEN, E.	2A	4		2	2				2					2
VERCOE, A. J.	2	3		2	2					3			1	
WALSH, B. F.	2	2		2	2					2	2			
WALSH, C. R.	2	2A				2A				2	2		1	
WHITE, A. B.	2	2A							2	2	2		1	
WILLIAMS, M. J.	2	2		2						2	2		1	
WONG, M. A.	2	2		2	2	2				2				
YUILL, J. J.	2	3			2	2					2		1	



THE TEACHING STAFF

Back Row: Messrs. P. Scrivener, B. McKay. **Fifth Row:** Messrs. B. Hoskins, T. Dixon, Fr. A. Ryan, S.J., Messrs. J. Reid, R. Sinclair, Br. A. Mersel, S.J., Messrs. E. Roarty, T. Crowley. **Fourth Row:** Messrs. S. Codrington, M. Holmes, K. Garrity, K. Saines, P. Lee, E. Lea-Scarlett, M. Punch, Fr. P. Green, S.J. **Third Row:** Fr. C. Fraser, S.J., Messrs. R. Davidson, D. Enock, L. Roberts, V. Lowry, J. Castley, M. Lees, C. Gillett. **Second Row:** Fr. C. McDonald, S.J., Messrs. F. Cloran, M. Miles-Fanning, Fr. P. Gardiner, S.J., Messrs. R. Holmes, G. Whealing, Mrs. P. Bowman, Misses B. Hume, P. Tomkins, F. Seymour, C. Healy, Mr. P. Chatfield. **Seated:** Mr. J. Healy, Fr. B. Leonard, S.J., Mr. J. Kelly, S.J., Messrs. P. Wright, R. Hanley, Fr. T. O'Donovan, Fr. P. Quin, S.J. (Headmaster), Mr. K. Lohan (Deputy Headmaster), Mr. L. Kirkpatrick, Br. L. Leonard, S.J., Mr. J. Dooley, S.J., Fr. J. Kilbride, S.J.
Absent: Frs. B. Moore, S.J., J. Ramsay, S.J., K. King, S.J., Br. V. Higgs, S.J., Mrs. A. Auckland, Miss L. Rawlings, Messrs. B. Kinnaird, W. McCrossin, H. Kellett.

ST. IGNATIUS' COLLEGE, RIVERVIEW, 1977

SCHOOL STAFF

RECTOR: Very Rev. P. Green, S.J.
HEADMASTER: Rev. P. Quin, S.J.
DEPUTY HEADMASTER: K. Lohan, Esq.
MASTER OF JUNIOR SCHOOL: B. Kinnaird, Esq.
CURRICULUM CO-ORDINATOR: R. Sinclair, Esq.
DIRECTOR OF THE OBSERVATORY: Rev. L. Drake, S.J.
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR: Rev. L. Hession, S.J.

A. Auckland, Mrs.
J. Agioritis, Esq.
J. Castley, Esq.
P. Chatfield, Esq.
F. Cloran, Esq.
S. Codrington, Esq.
T. Crowley, Esq.
R. Davidson, Esq.
T. Dixon, Esq.
Rev. J. Dooley, S.J.
Rev. J. Doran, S.J.
D. Enock, Esq.
M. Fanning, Esq.
Rev. C. Fraser, S.J.
Rev. P. Gardiner, S.J.
K. Garrity, Esq.
C. Gillett, Esq.
R. Hanley, Esq.
C. Healy, Miss
J. Healy, Esq.
Rev. V. Higgs, S.J.
M. Holmes, Esq.
R. Holmes, Esq.
B. Hume, Miss
K. Kellett, Esq.
Rev. J. Kelly, S.J.
Rev. J. Kilbride, S.J.
Rev. K. King, S.J.
L. Kirkpatrick, Esq.
P. Lee, Esq.
M. Lees, Esq.
E. Lee-Scarlett, Esq.
Rev. B. Leonard, S.J.
Rev. L. Leonard, S.J.
V. Lowry, Esq.
W. McCrossin, Esq.
Rev. C. McDonald, S.J.
B. McKay, Esq.
Rev. A. Mersel, S.J.
Rev. B. Moore, S.J.
Rev. T. O'Donovan, S.J.
B. Pettit, Esq.
M. Punch, Esq.
Rev. J. Ramsay, S.J.
L. Rawlings, Miss
H. Reay, Mrs.
J. Reed, Esq.
E. Roarty, Esq.
L. Roberts, Esq.
Rev. A. Ryan, S.J.
Rev. I. Ryan, S.J.
K. Saines, Esq.
P. Scrivener, Esq.
F. Seymour, Miss
J. Swan, Mrs.
P. Tomkins, Miss
R. Van Bergen, Esq.
G. Whealing, Esq.
P. Wright, Esq.

LIBRARIAN: Mrs. J. Nelson
LIBRARY CLERICAL ASSISTANTS: Mrs. G. Bennett, Mrs. J. Blackwell, Mrs. L. Monty, Mrs. G. Cook
BURSAR: J. Evans, Esq.
SECRETARIES: Mrs. M. Collins, Mrs. J. Levins, Mrs. N. Thomas, Mrs. J. Tomasi, Mrs. R. Wilson
MEDICAL ADVISER: Dr. J. L'Estrange
MATRON: Mrs. E. C. Melham
CAPTAIN OF THE SCHOOL: M. Croker
SENIOR VICE-CAPTAIN OF THE SCHOOL: G. Fitzgerald
BOADERS' VICE-CAPTAIN: J. Gouvernet
DAYBOYS' VICE-CAPTAIN: D. Gray
CAPTAIN OF ATHLETICS: A. Gillespie
CAPTAIN OF BOATS: J. Gouvernet
CAPTAIN OF CRICKET: L. Darmody
CAPTAIN OF DEBATING: A. Fisher
CAPTAIN OF FOOTBALL: T. Flitcroft
CAPTAIN OF TENNIS: M. O'Neill
CAPTAIN OF BASKETBALL: H. Windsor
SENIOR SCHOOL SERGEANT: F. Clarke, Esq.
JUNIOR SCHOOL SERGEANT: W. Knight, Esq.

SPECIAL PRIZES

The *D'Arcy Cobcroft Memorial Prize* for Dux of the School: *Anthony Fisher.*
The *Foundation Editor of the Daily Mirror Prize* for Runner-up in Year 12: *Richard Perrignon.*
His Eminence the Cardinal's Prize for Religious Knowledge: *Hugh Windsor, Robert Titterton, Timothy Anderson, Leon Darmody, Anthony Ryan.*
The *Roger Forrest Hughes Prizes* for Ancient Classics:
Higher School Certificate: *Richard Perrignon.*
Year 11: *Matthew Bayfield.*
The *Kelly Memorial Prize* for English Literature: *Anthony Fisher* and *Nicholas Wilcken.*
The *Bryan Hughes Memorial Prizes* for Dux and Runner-up in Year 11: *Paul Versace, Robert Roche.*
The *Lou Loneragan Memorial Prizes* for Religious Knowledge, Year 11: *Christopher Price, Peter Fleming, David MacQuillan, Nicholas Perrignon.*
The *J. J. Leahy Memorial Prizes* for Dux and Runner-up in Year 10: *Peter Macken, Andrew Lind.*
The *Brian Smith Memorial Prizes* for Religious Knowledge in Year 10: *Lloyd Deverall, Andrew Lind, Greg Hughes, Phillip Elbourne, Mark Nyman.*
The *Brendan Lane Mullins Prizes* for English Composition:
Higher School Certificate: *Anthony Fisher and Nicholas Wilcken.*
Year 11: *Stephen Malloy.*
The *Kirkpatrick Prizes* for English Composition:
Year 10: *Simon Donohoe and Andrew Lind.*
Year 9: *Anthony Anderson.*
Year 8: *Julian McMahon.*
The *Stanley Ricketts Memorial Prizes* for Higher School Certificate English:
3 Unit: *Anthony Fisher.*
2 Unit: *Damian Grattan-Smith*
The *Father Hehir Memorial Prize* for Higher School Certificate Latin: *Christopher Gavaghan.*
Father T. J. McLoughlin (Father Mac) Memorial Prize for Higher School Certificate French: *Robert Loneragan.*
The *Paul Meagher Prize* for Higher School Certificate History: *Adrian Allen.*
The *Doctor Murray Curtis Memorial Prize* for Higher School Certificate Mathematics: *Graham Murphy.*
The *Old Ignatians' Union Prize* for Higher School Certificate Science:
Physics: *Graham Murphy.*
Chemistry: *Simon O'Connor* and *John O'Kane.*
Biology: *Alan Meagher.*
2 Unit A: *Michael Croker.*
The *John Branagan Memorial Prize* for Year 11 Mathematics: *Christopher Harrison* and *Michael Daniel.*
The *George Wootten Memorial Prize* for Year 10 Mathematics: *Chris Pidcock.*
The *Colin Campbell Memorial Prize* for Outstanding Influence in the Cultural Life of the School: *Nicholas Wilcken.*
Prizes for Excellence of Character and Proficiency in Sport and Studies:
The *Gordon Oxenham Prizes* – First Division: *Anthony Ryan.*
– Second Division: *Danny Meagher.*
The *O'Connor Prizes* – Third Division: *Mark Ryan.*
– Fourth Division: *Jamie Stier.*
The *Junior School Prize – Andrew Cusack.*
The *Michael Cunich Memorial Prize* for Excellence of Character: *Michael Croker.*
The *Davie Ell Prize* for Senior Dramatics: *Christopher Price.*
The *Madeline Donnelly Prize* for the best Contibution to the College Music Production: *John Brady.*
The *Joseph Donnelly Prize* for Drama at Year 10 Level: *Karel Klika.*
The *Colonel Norris Gold Medal* for Senior Debate: *Anthony Fisher.*
The *R. H. North Perpetual Trophy* for Senior Debate and Public Speaking: *Anthony Fisher.*

College Plaque for Member of Senior Debating Team:
Richard Perrignon (G.P.S. Premiers).
Anthony Fisher (G.P.S. Premiers, and Combined G.P.S. Team (Captain); N.S.W. School-Students' Team).
Michael Boyle (G.P.S. Premiers).
Second Debating Team Awards: *Richard Mackay, Michael Roche, Stephen O'Brien.*
The *G. E. Flannery Prize* for Debate (Year 10): *Simon Donohoe.*
The *J. J. Kinkead Memorial Prize* for Debate (Year 9): *Peter Collins.*
Year 8 Debate: *Reginald Lord.*
Junior School Debating Prize: *Martin Hoffman.*
The *Bernice Auckland Prize* for Creative Drama, Year 7: *Nicholas Baume.*
Prizes for Constant Application and Improvement:
The *Richard Herlihy Memorial Prize:*
Year 12: *Michael Laurence.*
The *Alan Bridge Memorial Prize:*
Year 11: *David Housego.*
The *Esmond Gilhooley Memorial Prizes:*
Year 10: *Shane Clinton, Michael Rose, Andrew Dillon, Phillip Elbourne, John Rush.*
The *Bryan Veech Memorial Prize:*
Year 9: *Peter Robinson, Gregory Adcock, Daniel Bolger, Peter Rogers, David Scanlen.*
Year 8: *Peter Goodman, Damien O'Connell, Mark Slocum, David Kirkby, Peter Van Brink.*
Year 7: *Leo Baker, Roger Cronin-Dixon, Phillip Ingram, Ian Paul, Ian Robinson.*

MUSIC PRIZES

SPECIAL, VOCAL AND INSTRUMENTAL AWARDS

Music Director's Awards for Artistry in Presentation in Musical Productions:
Andrew Gorman, Year 12.
Robert Gibb, Year 8.
All-Round Endeavour In Music: *Raymond Pullinen*, Year 10.
Paul Miniter, Year 10.
MOST IMPROVED:
Vocal: *Julian Maul*, Year 12. *John Gillespie*, Year 10.
Piano: *Christopher Cody*, Year 7. *Michael Heath*, Year 10. Christopher Pidcock, Year 10. Greg Russell, Year 8.
Strings: *Mark Jones*, Year 9. *Mark Stevenson*, Year 8. William O'Dwyer, Year 7. Anthony Hood, Year 7.
Woodwind: *Paul Brassill*, Year 10. *Jude Bunbury*, Year 8. James Hogue, Year 9. Christopher Leberne, Year 9. Bernard Negus, Year 10.
Brass: *Stuart Friezer*, Year 10.
Guitar: *Anthony Curtis*, Year 8. *Kent Williams*, Year 8. Thomas Davis, Year 8. Alan Eedy, Year 7. Thomas Pullinen, Year 7.
Percussion: *Peter Healey*, Year 11.

BRASS BAND PRIZES

Bandmaster's Award: *Matthew Glasheen.*
Most Improved Senior: *Michael Collins.*
Most Improved Junior: *Peter Van Brink.*
Percussion Award: *Peter Healey.*

SPORTS PRIZES

ATHLETICS: Senior Champion: *Andrew Gillespie.*
CRICKET: 1st XI Best Batsman: *David Gray.*
1st XI Best Bowler: *Damien Grattan-Smith.*

FOOTBALL:	The *Arnold Tancred Trophy* for 1st XV "Best and Fairest": *Anthony Ryan.*
	The *J. E. Hayes Trophy* for Most Improved Forward: *Frank Ryan.*
	The *J. E. Hayes Trophy* for "Best Forward": *John Hancock.*
TENNIS:	School Champion, 1977: *Michael O'Neill.*
BASKETBALL:	Best Player, 1977: *Paul Baker.*
ROWING:	Best Clubman: *John Gouvernet.*

The names of prize-winners are printed in *italic type.* Prizes are awarded on the results of both first and second terms, with a weighting towards the second term. Prize winners must also have satisfied in Religious Education.

YEAR 12

AGGREGATE:	*A. Fisher, R. Perrignon, J. Horsley, N. Wilcken, N. Barneveld, G. Murphy.*
RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE:	*H. Windsor,* C. Inkson, A. Meagher.
	R. Titterton, M. O'Donnell, D. Tarlinton.
	T. Anderson, M. McCrossin, P. Murphy.
	L. Darmody, G. Babbage, B. Donohoe and G. Fitzgerald.
	A. Ryan, M. Deakin, S. Young and J. Brady.
ENGLISH:	
3 Units:	*A. Fisher,* N. Wilcken, L. Trapaga.
2 Units:	*D. Grattan-Smith,* Robert Loneragan, A. Ryan, M. Boyle, M. Bannon, D. Gray.
LATIN:	*R. Perrignon,* C. Gavaghan, R. Loneragan, S. O'Connor, J. Horsley, P. Murphy.
GREEK:	*R. Perrignon,* C. Gavaghan, N. Wilcken, P. Murphy.
FRENCH:	*R. Loneragan,* S. Young, R. Titterton, R. Perrignon, P. Rush, F. Ryan.
ANCIENT HISTORY:	*P. Murphy* and *M. O'Neill,* S. Hunter, T. Burfitt-Williams, A. Keenan, P. Crowther.
MODERN HISTORY:	*A. Allen,* A. Fisher, R. Titterton, P. Stenmark, D. Gray, M. Boyle and N. Wilcken.
GEOGRAPHY:	*A. Brennan,* A. Fitzpatrick, M. Laurence, M. McCrossin, I. Shillington, G. Fitzgerald.
ECONOMICS:	*A. Fisher,* M. Croker, P. Gorman, D. Gallagher, A. Brennan, A. P. Meagher.
MATHEMATICS:	
4 Units:	*G. Murphy.*
3 Units:	*N. Barneveld,* S. O'Connor, F. Ryan, C. Gavaghan, M. Bannon, A. Ryan, D. Gallagher.
PHYSICS:	*G. Murphy,* N. Barneveld, J. Horsley, N. Wilcken, D. Grattan-Smith, A. Allen and J. O'Kane.
CHEMISTRY:	*S. O'Connor* and *J. O'Kane,* G. Murphy, J. Horsley, M. Bannon, N. Barneveld.
BIOLOGY:	*A. Meagher,* I. Eldershaw, D. Gray, L. Trapaga, I. Shillington, I. McKay.
2 UNIT A:	*M. Croker,* A. Gorman, N. Housego, C. Joseph, W. Nettheim, M. Roarty.
GENERAL STUDIES:	*A. Fisher,* L. Trapaga, A. Meagher, N. Barneveld, R. Perrignon, S. Young.
ART:	*P. Miller, L. Trapaga.*
ENGLISH COMPOSITION:	
3 Unit:	*Anthony Fisher* and *Nicholas Wilcken.*
2 Unit:	*Damien Grattan-Smith.*

YEAR 11

AGGREGATE:	*P. Versace, R. Roche, A. Brown, M. Hampson, M. Watson, M. McCormick.*
RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE:	*C. Price,* S. Priestley, J. Anderson and S. Antala. *P. Fleming,* A. Curtin, P. De Silva and D. Dooley. *D. MacQuillan,* G. Kirk and R. Mackay. *N. Perrignon,* J. Patrick and S. Malloy.
ENGLISH:	*M. Roche,* P. Fleming, S. Malloy, M. Twigg, B. Fitzpatrick and J. Patrick.
LATIN:	*M. Bayfield* and *B. Leahy,* P. Fleming, M. Pettit, R. Mackay, N. Asprey.
GREEK:	*M. Bayfield,* M. Twigg, R. Mackay.
FRENCH:	*C. Price,* J. Arida, P. Macken, A. Mills, P. Fleming, B. Leahy.
ANCIENT HISTORY:	*R. Mackay,* P. Fleming, M. Pettit, T. McDermott, S. Gressier, P. Duffy.
MODERN HISTORY:	*J. Allen,* G. Kirk, P. Versace, A. Hosie, J. Campbell, C. Gullotta.
GEOGRAPHY:	*R. Roche,* P. Versace, I. Dalton, G. Kirk, M. McCormick, R. Mackay.
ECONOMICS:	*P. Versace,* R. Roche, I. Dalton, C. Gullotta, N. Boyd, P. Macken and M. Watson.
MATHEMATICS:	
3 Units:	*M. Daniel* and *C. Harrison,* A. Brown, M. Hampson, A. Braun, R. Roche, R. Percival.
PHYSICS:	*A. Brown,* M. Pitney, C. Harrison, M. Daniel, M. Bayfield, S. Malloy.
CHEMISTRY:	*M. Pitney,* A. Brown, M. Hampson, M. Daniel, M. Twigg, M. Bayfield.
BIOLOGY:	*D. Lloyd,* M. Shelley, G. Fitzgerald, B. Leahy, M. Watson, A. Cornell.
2 UNIT A SCIENCE:	*I. Dalton,* P. Fleming, Sean Dumbrell and Anthony Pegum, A. Mitchell, D. Westhoff.
GENERAL STUDIES:	*M. McCann.*
ART:	*D. Rowland, J. Vaile.*
ENGLISH COMPOSITION:	*S. Malloy.*

YEAR 10

AGGREGATE:	A: *P. Macken, A. Lind, D. Meagher, P. Joseph,* P. Miniter, G. Bourke. B: *T. Gleeson, M. Versace,* M. Harper and K. Smith, H. Molloy and J. Rock.
RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE:	*L. Deverall, A. Lind, G. Hughes,* P. Ashcroft, *P. Elbourne,* C. Da Roza, *M. Nyman,* P. Thackray.
ENGLISH:	*S. Donohoe* and *A. Lind,* P. Joseph, A. McCloskey, D. Meagher, L. Deverall.
LATIN:	*P. Joseph,* P. Macken, D. Meagher, G. Bourke and A. Lind and P. Miniter.
GREEK:	*P. Joseph,* B. Negus, A. McCloskey, R. Peters, J. Wilcken, K. Klika.
FRENCH:	*Y. Kulbicki,* M. Sykes, M. Valos, D. Meagher, A. McCloskey, G. Bourke.
HISTORY:	*P. Macken, M. Hehir,* M. Rose, T. Gleeson, M. Heath, M. Versace.
GEOGRAPHY:	*D. Scroope,* P. Lim, M. Sykes, M. Rattigan, P. Beniac, P. Roche.

COMMERCE:	*T. Gleeson,* P. Brassil, P. Noonan and J. Walsh, R. Hugh, G. Hughes.
MATHEMATICS:	*C. Pidcock, L. Imperial,* M. Hehir, A. Lind, A. McCloskey, P. Joseph.
SCIENCE:	*K. Klika, D. Scroope,* P. Macken, T. Gleeson, L. Deverall, G. Bourke.
ENGLISH COMPOSITION:	A: *S. Donohoe, A. Lind.* B: *H. Nolan, M. Heath, H. Malloy.*
ASIAN STUDIES:	*A. Lind,* M. Florance, D. Meagher, P. Beniac, P. Miniter, M. McCann.
PHYSICAL EDUCATION:	*M. Facer.*
MUSIC:	*S. Donohoe,* P. Brassil, M. Glasheen and R. Pullinen.

YEAR 9

AGGREGATE:	*M. Ryan, A. Butler,* P. Collins, D. Boyd, S. Rowe, K. Lim. *D. de Carvalho, D. Ballhausen,* J. Loneragan, L. Maund, C. Emberson, A. Montgomery. *S. Batson, I. Brooks,* M. Jarrett, A. Collins, S. Boyle, D. Lodder. *M. Wilde, M. Gleeson,* M. Marshall, E. Fessey, N. Grattan, C. O'Neill. *A. Quinn, M. Ragg,* M. Carew, D. Scanlen, M. Tonge, A. Priestley.
RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE:	*M. Ryan, C. Emberson, A. Collins, M. Wilde, A. Quinn.*
ENGLISH:	*P. Collins, M. Ryan,* J. Loneragan, S. Rowe, A. Page, M. Sheridan.
LATIN:	*M. Ryan,* A. Butler, D. Boyd, J. McDonald, S. Rowe, H. Sainty.
GREEK:	*M. Ryan,* D. de Carvalho, P. Bannon, S. Gallagher, P. Robinson, T. Gallego.
FRENCH:	*A. Butler,* M. Ryan, S. Rowe, S. Batson, L. Maund, F. Oppen.
HISTORY:	*M. Sheridan, M. Ryan,* D. de Carvalho, S. Boyle, S. Keogh, R. Paterson.
GEOGRAPHY:	*P. Toomey,* C. Leberne, W. McKay, G. Carpenter, J. Hallman, D. Ballhausen.
ASIAN STUDIES:	*M. Laurence,* J. Hogue, D. Ballhausen, J. Loneragan, W. McKay, B. Welsh.
COMMERCE:	*G. Kinsella,* K. Lim, A. Butler, A. Mackay, P. Collins, D. de Carvalho.
MATHEMATICS:	*K. Lim, M. Ryan,* D. de Carvalho, G. Bartlett, A. Butler, R. Coulthurst, P. Collins, A. Simmonds, D. Boyd, D. Costa.
SCIENCE:	*M. Ryan, K. Lim,* M. Marshall, A. Anderson, A. Page, W. McKay and J. Loneragan.
ENGLISH COMPOSITION:	A: *A. Anderson, W. McKay.* B: *I. Brooks, M. Jarrett, D. Shiell.*
ART:	*A. Wilkinson,* A. Anderson.
TECHNICS:	*A. Forlico,* A. McGrath, D. Clouston.
PHYSICAL EDUCATION:	*B. Wainwright.*
MUSIC:	*S. Rowe,* T. Gallego and J. Hogue and K. Lim, C. Leberne.

YEAR 8

AGGREGATE:	*T. Davis, J. Gray,* J. Bunbury, J. Grimes, P. Breen, M. Coutts-Trotter. *L. Joseph, J. McMahon,* A. Lembke, R. Lord, J. Lamond, T. Howard.

M. Yates, P. O'Keefe, G. Russell, M. Williams, S. Wood, D. Perrignon and M. Stevenson.
P. Cheok, D. Dillon, J. Allen, T. Da Roza, S. Cook, P. Gilmour.
F. Malloy, N. Roche, J. Mann, C. Nyman, H. Schoech, R. Matthews.

RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE: *J. Bunbury.*
J. McMahon, L. Joseph, A. Miles.
G. Russell, M. Pelly, P. O'Keefe.
D. Dillon, P. Cheok, A. Curtis.
J. Mann, F. Malloy, N. Roche.

ENGLISH: *Philip O'Keefe, John Grimes,* M. Yates, T. Howard, P. Breen, J. McMahon.

LATIN: *L. Joseph* and *M. Yates,* J. Baxter, J. Grimes, T. S. Collins, G. Iacovazzi.

GREEK: *J. McMahon,* L. Joseph, M. Yates, A. Mulveney, D. Perrignon, A. Lembke.

FRENCH: *M. Pelly,* T. Howard, G. Russell, R. Matthews, C. Clancy, L. Joseph.

HISTORY: *T. Davis, L. Joseph,* and *R. Lord,* P. O'Keefe, T. Da Roza, F. Malloy.

GEOGRAPHY: *M. Yates,* G. Russell, J. Lamond, J. Gray, D. McCormick, D. Regan.

ASIAN STUDIES: *N. Scarf,* M. Stevenson, J. Bunbury, G. Russell, P. de Carvalho, M. Pelly.

COMMERCE: *M. Williams,* C. Haynes, P. O'Brien, P. O'Keefe, J. Priestley, J. Grimes.

MATHEMATICS: *T. Davis, L. Joseph,* J. McMahon, P. O'Keefe, M. Williams, D. Shepherd, A. Lembke, M. Yates, G. Iacovazzi, A. Baume.

SCIENCE: *J. Gray, T. Davis,* P. O'Keefe, G. Russell, T. S. Collins and A. Lembke.

ART: *P. Cape,* G. Versace, S. Wood, D. Haire, M. Wong.

TECHNICS: *P. de Carvalho,* M. Williams, M. Yates.

MUSIC: *T. Davis,* T. Howard and D. Perrignon, J. Bunbury and J. McMahon.

ENGLISH COMPOSITION: A: *T. Davis, J. McMahon, M. Slocum.*
B: *A. Curtis, F. Malloy.*

PHYSICAL EDUCATION: *D. Shepherd.*

YEAR 7

AGGREGATE: *M. Bradley, F. Bannon, B. Brady, M. Connelley.*
D. Fitzpatrick, A. Dwyer, St. J. Frawley, S. Drake.
M. Hoffman, S. Jones, A. McKinlay, A. Hood.
J. McCormick, A. Nimmo, C. McCallum, M. Oldfield.
H. Wilcken, L. Pulver, M. Reede, T. Regan.

RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE: C. Cody, M. Bradley, C. Batson, A. Butler.
P. Donnellan, D. Fitzpatrick, P. Crowe, A. Dwyer.
M. Hoffman, S. Jones, A. Hood, A. Lucchese.
S. O'Connell, C. McCallum, E. Moore, J. McCormick.
D. Rock, W. Ryan, J. Robinson, M. Reede.

ENGLISH: J. Breslin, B. Brady, M. Bradley, F. Bannon.
D. Fitzpatrick, A. Dwyer, P. Crowe, R. Cooper and M. Forrest.
M. Hoffman, A. Hood, S. Jones, E. Howard.
J. McCormick, C. McCallum, M. Oldfield, S. O'Connell.
D. Rock, T. Scahil, H. Wilcken, L. Pulver.

MATHEMATICS:	B. Brady, M. Bradley, M. Brooks, F. Bannon. A. Dwyer, S. Drake, M. Forrest, St. J. Frawley. A. Hood, S. Jones, M. Hoffman, C. Hurwood. J. McCormick, C. McCallum, D. Paterson, D. McCarthy. M. Reede, D. Willis, H. Wilcken, I. Robinson.
LATIN:	F. Bannon, M. Benecke, M. Bradley, P. Bell. D. Fitzpatrick, A. Dwyer, P. Crowe, D. Fitzgerald. M. Hoffman, A. Hood, A. MacKinlay, S. Jones. A. Nimmo, J. McCormick, C. McCallum, B. Mills. L. Pulver, H. Wilcken, T. Pullinen, I. Robinson.
SCIENCE:	F. Bannon, M. Bradley, P. Bell, M. Connelly. D. Fitzpatrick, A. Dwyer, R. Cooper, P. Grattan. M. Hoffman, A. MacKinlay, S. Jones, A. Hood. J. McCormick, C. McCallum, A. Nimmo, D. McCarthy. M. Reede, T. Regan, H. Wilcken, L. Pulver.
SOCIAL STUDIES:	M. Connelley, M. Connor, M. Bradley, F. Bannon. St. J. Frawley, D. Fitzpatrick, S. Drake, P. Grattan. M. Hoffman, E. Howard, A. MacKinlay, M. Kerr. J. McCormick, A. Nimmo, S. O'Connell, C. McCallum. T. Regan, M. Reede, L. Pulver, D. Rowe.
ART & CRAFT:	M. Connelley, M. Benecke, P. Brennan, M. Brooks. R. Cronin-Dixon, D. Fitzpatrick, M. Forrest, A. Cusack. M. Hoffman, P. Laurence, A. Lucchese, D. Lamond. J. McCormick, A. Nimmo, T. Pfafflin, B. Mills. W. Ryan, T. Regan, D. Rock, D. Sweeney.
ESSAY:	*P. Bell, C. Fisher, M. Hoffman, A. Nimmo, D. Rock.*

YEAR 6

AGGREGATE:	*N. Ossipoff, M. Rickard, C. Brown,* J. Hennessey, P. Collins and J. Byrne.
RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE:	*G. Healy,* M. Rickard, R. White, J. Byrne, N. Ossipoff, J. Gallagher.
LANGUAGE:	*J. Hennessey,* M. Rickard, N. Ossipoff, P. Collins, S. McMenamie, R. White.
WRITTEN EXPRESSION:	*R. White,* N. Ossipoff, J. Hennessey, S. Freidman, P. Collins and M. Richard.
SPELLING:	*J. Hennessey,* N. Ossipoff, P. Nolan, C. Brown, P. Collins, J. Lenehan.
WRITING:	*C. Brown,* M. Rickard, J. Lenehan, S. McMenamie, N. Ossipoff, S. Freidman.
READING:	*S. Freidman,* P. Collins, C. Brown, P. Nolan, N. Ossipoff, G. Healy.
MATHEMATICS:	*S. Face,* N. Ossipoff, R. White, J. Hennessey and D. O'Halloran, P. Collins.
NATURAL SCIENCE:	*N. Ossipoff,* C. Brown and S. Malynicz, N. Oppen, M. Rickard.
SOCIAL SCIENCE:	*N. Ossipoff,* C. Darin, R. White, J. Hennessey and S. Malynicz, P. Noln.
ART:	*M. O'Rourke,* M. Rickard.
IMPROVEMENT:	*S. Russell,* J. Carlton, M. Pietor.
APPLICATION:	*R. White,* J. Hennessey, S. Freidman.

Old Ignatians' Union

1880 - 1980 Centenary Wine Offer

We thought you'd like to celebrate the Riverview Centenary – so we made an early start, selected some extremely good, but limited wines and make them available to you now – so that they will be ready for drinking in 1980.

Specially arranged for the exclusive sale by the OIU, the limited wines of the year are not available through any other outlet. The vintage is limited and the wine is of the highest quality and standing. The description below will show that they will be in demand and will be a popular gift idea as well.

Orders will be despatched from now on receipt and will be fulfilled on a first come-first served basis.
Free delivery in the Sydney metropolitan area and free rail for those in other areas, tell us your nearest rail station.

Big plans are underway to make 1980 a celebration year at Riverview and the proceeds from the sale of these wines will be put towards the 1980 Centenary.

The Old Ignations' Union Centenary Wine Offer – one of the big things in store for 1980.

SPECIAL LIMITED RELEASE – WHITE WINE

KAYS SAUVIGNON BLANC – VINTAGE 1976

This is a comparatively rare style of wine in Australia, processed by crushing in traditional basket presses, then cold fermented in closed tanks.

The bouquet is full, and the palate is clean and fresh with a pleasant yet firm finish.

A wine of exceptionally high quality and unusual style (bearing resemblance to dry white Graves wine) that will age well.

DRAYTONS FOKOLBIN RIESLING – VINTAGE 1976

The great French variety Semillon (grown in the Hunter Valley as "Hunter Riesling") is renowned for its reliable quality and excellent award-winning wines.

This wine is a true Hunter with good nose, and a full distinctive flavour which finishes balanced yet crisp on the palate.

A wine that can be consumed now, but will continue to improve with further bottle age.

SPECIAL LIMITED RELEASE – RED WINE

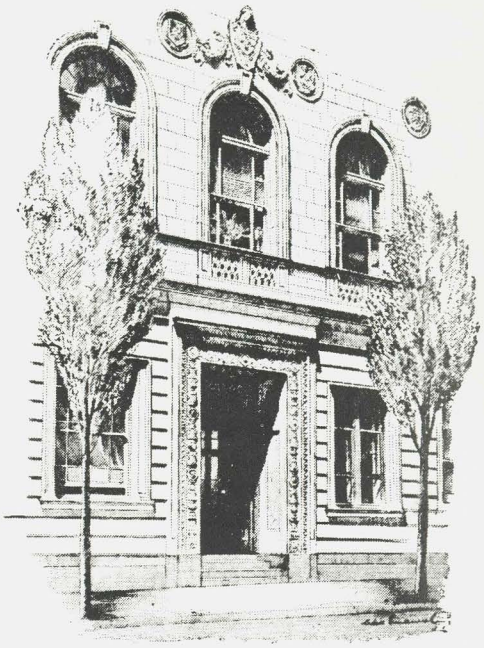
KAYS SHIRAZ CABERNET – VINTAGE 1973

Bronze Medal Class 5 – Perth Show 1973
Bronze Medal Class 4 – Brisbane Show 1973
Bronze Medal Class 14 – Melbourne Show 1974
Bronze Medal Class 12 – Brisbane Show 1974
Bronze Medal Class 18 – Perth Show 1976

A multi-award winning wine produced from 67% Shiraz and 33% Cabernet Sauvignon grapes and allowed to mature for 3½ years in large vats.

This wine shows distinct varietal character with a full, round palate that finishes firm and clean.

An excellent long term cellaring wine which will not reach its optimum until 1983.



Founded in 1905 by a group of prominent professional men, graduates of Sydney University with its prime aim, "To promote literary, artistic and scientific culture and research", the University Club soon became an important centre of cultural life in the City of Sydney.

With the years, the Club expanded and in 1928 moved to its current four storey building in Phillip Street.

On 23rd June, 1977, the University Club formally merged with the Schools' Club Limited and became the University & Schools Club.

Amenities include accommodation (all rooms have private facilities) dining rooms, bars, library, reading and meeting rooms, billiards room and two squash courts.

Hours of trading are 8a.m. to midnight Monday to Friday, with resident guests checking out by 10a.m. Saturday morning. The Club is closed from 10a.m. Saturday until 8a.m. Monday and all public holidays.

Membership is open to graduates of all Australian universities and former students of those schools which are members of The Headmasters Conference. Overseas graduates are also welcome to apply for Membership.

The University & Schools Club enjoys reciprocal rights with clubs in all Australian States and in the U.K., U.S.A., Canada, New Zealand, Hong Kong and Singapore.

Membership inquiries should be directed to:

The Secretary,
University & Schools Club,
70 Phillip Street, Sydney, 2000
Phone 27 1323

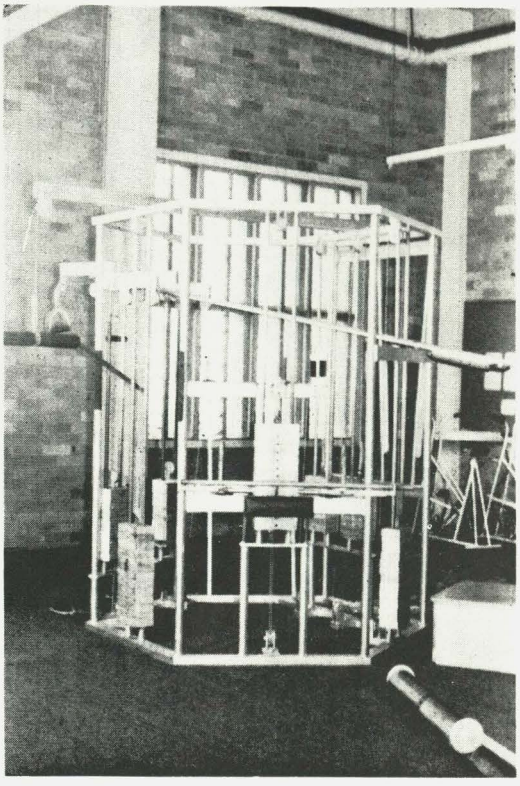
Acme Gate & Fence Co.
PTY. LTD.

The experienced metal work contractors to specify for industrial, commercial or domestic projects
(Established 1924)

The stair and verandah **balustrading,** main entrance **gates** and **fencing** at the Junior School, and also the **metal work** for the new administration and class room blocks at the Senior School were manufactured and installed by **our Company.**

We are also manufacturers and erectors of all types of **galvanised pipe** and **chain wire** products in **galvanised** or **coloured vinyl** covered **wire mesh** including:

Tennis Court Enclosures
Cricket Practice Nets
Window and Machinery Guards
Store Room Enclosures
Security Fencing
Gates and Fencing for the Home, Farm or Industry



Circuit Training Equipment — S.I.C. Gymnasium.

For quotations, advice or technical information
Phone: 569 5907 — 569 2217 — 569 5071

Acme Gate & Fence Co. Pty. Ltd.

10 McDONALD STREET, LEICHHARDT. 2040



BRINGING A GENTLE WARMTH TO HALF THE WORLD AND MORE.

Gracious hostess in her sarong kebaya. She has a way with people. A natural smile. A gentle warmth. You'll meet her five miles high. In exclusive 747B, 707 or 737 comfort. Across three continents. She'll care for you as only she knows how. Our girl. The heart of Singapore Airlines.

A great way to fly

SINGAPORE AIRLINES

081-0050



BLOXHAM & CHAMBERS PTY. LIMITED

High quality printers
of art magazines
and commercial productions

1 LEEDS STREET, RHODES. 736 1611

RIVIERA

The name that represents efficient, safe, and durable electric products

- Electric Blankets
- Milkshake Mixers
- Domestic Portable Heaters
- Commercial Type Hand Dryers

Undercarpet heating and heating cable in concrete supplied and installed for domestic, commercial and industrial applications

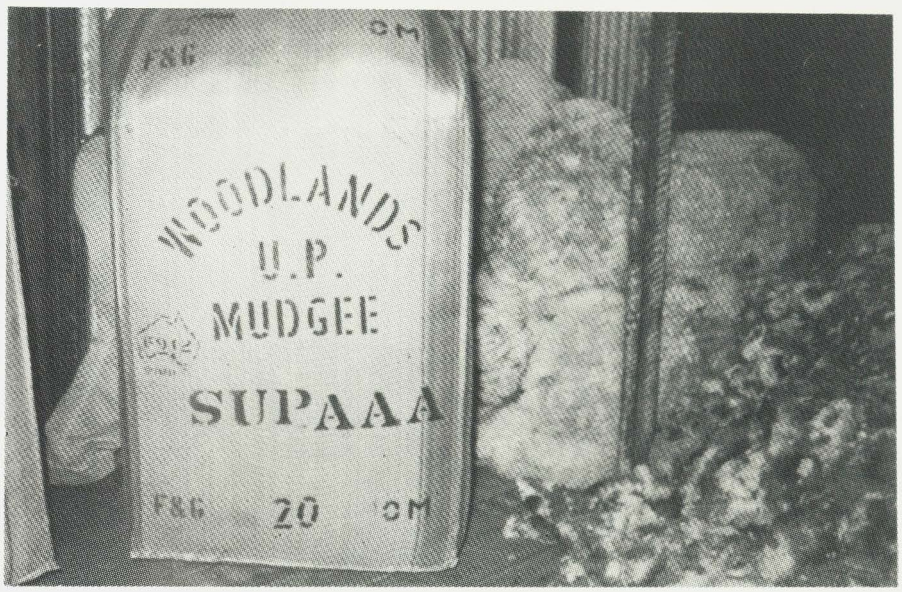
For further information and pamphlets, contact

TIM MASON on 699 4141 or 699 4001
(Private 81 4639)

AAA
SUPERFINE

AUSTRALIA'S BRAND in AUSTRALIAN BOND

Three A Superfine Paper is not "just another bond".
It is the practical expression of an idea.



Pictured is David Loneragan's clip from Upper Pyramul Mudgee ('View 1937-40). The brand "SUP AAA" means excellence. Super three A wool is known all over the world as "top of the class". Now we have watermarked that brand into Australian made paper — a new white bond, crisp, clean and printable, with a good characteristic finish. Three A Superfine Bond has a "great handle" — the handle of excellence.

THE COUNTRY MAN'S SHEET OF PAPER

AUSTRALIA'S SHEET OF PAPER

YOUR STATIONERY, BUSINESS OR PERSONAL, TELLS THE STORY . . .
IT SHOULD BE PRINTED ON:—

AAA
SUPERFINE



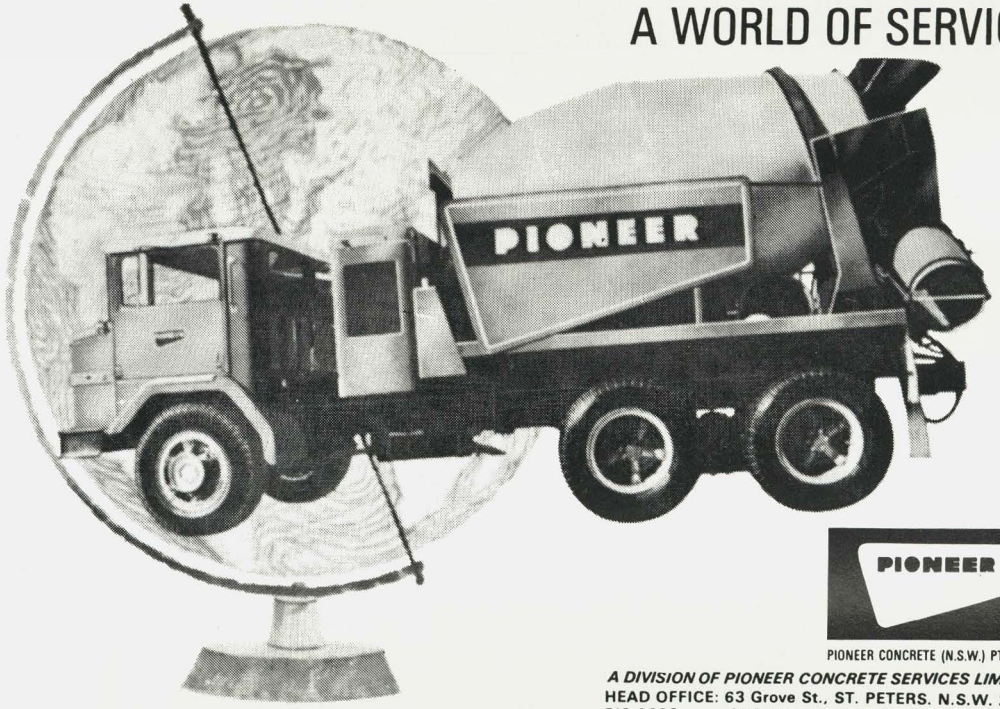
YOUR PRINTER CAN OBTAIN SUPPLIES FROM:—

KING & PRIOR PTY. LIMITED

THE FINE PAPER MERCHANT

P.O. Box 153, Crows Nest.
8-10 Frederick Street, St. Leonards, Sydney. 2065 437 6314

A WORLD-WIDE ORGANISATION OFFERING ITS CUSTOMERS A WORLD OF SERVICE!



PIONEER

PIONEER CONCRETE (N.S.W.) PTY. LTD.

A DIVISION OF PIONEER CONCRETE SERVICES LIMITED

HEAD OFFICE: 63 Grove St., ST. PETERS. N.S.W. 2044

519-2233 AND IN MANY OVERSEAS COUNTRIES

Braun the world's best selling foil shavers. (With a 3 year guarantee)

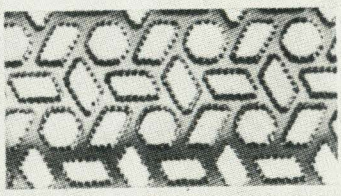
Braun invent the slim shaver.

Over twenty years ago Braun pioneered the shaving system that became Europe's and the world's best selling foil shavers.

Now with typical West German technology they've developed the ultimate in design, function and precision. The new Braun Synchron Plus.

New super thin foil shaves skin-close.

The less between you and the blades — the closer the shave. The Synchron Plus foil was made wafer thin to shave skin-close and designed with a unique pattern of slots and holes to trap every whisker.



Super thin to get skin close — and then platinum coated for sensitive skins.

Super slim head.

Super slim to make it easier to get at the difficult places.

Dual Voltage 120-240 AC for world wide use.

Even the on/off switch does something else.

One click further and it switches on the long hair trimmer.

Braun Synchron Plus.

One of the range of Braun shavers available from major department stores and electrical retailers.

BRAUN

Distributed by B Breville and serviced throughout Australia.

*All mains operated Braun shavers are guaranteed for three years.

BR1678

BOYDED

OF

BANKSTOWN

236 SOUTH TERRACE **Telephone: 70 0761**

There is a special place to buy your
Holden, Torana, Gemini, Statesman Caprice,
Statesman de Ville,
also **Renault** and **Peugeot**
at **BOYDED**

BRIAN NOWLAND (O.R.) will be pleased to give you his personal advice and guidance in choosing your car

Ring Brian at 70 0761 or (home) 44 7595

Hire Purchase or Leasing facilities available

People Trust HOLDEN

YOU CAN TRUST BOYDED

Creative and Individual Designs







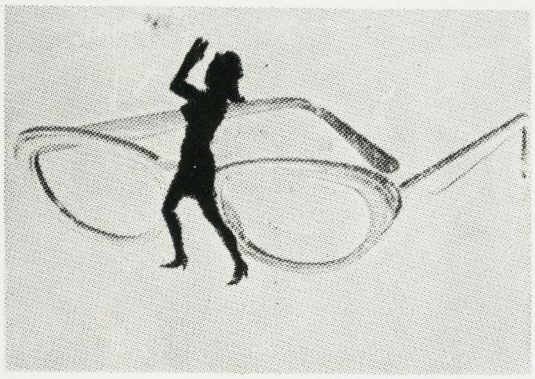


An exciting range of contemporary jewellery. We offer an exquisite selection of fine handcrafted jewellery. A comprehensive jewellery service is available, including remodelling, repairs and valuations.

Jules Joris Pty. Ltd.

DIAMOND MERCHANTS FOR FOUR GENERATIONS · Phone 232-1611 or 232-1714

F. J. GEDDES PTY. LTD.



Optical Dispensers

★ Accurate dispensing by qualified craftsmen.

★ A large NEW range of youthful frames.

★ SAME DAY SERVICE on repairs and replacement of lenses.

situated in modern air-conditioned premises at

Mezzanine Floor,
Grace Arcade, Chatswood,
N.S.W.
Phone: 412 2129

82 Elizabeth Street
Between King Street and
Martin Place
Phone: 233 6753

Also New Branch: 232 Pacific Highway, Hornsby. Phone: 476 4270

NATIONWIDE FOOD SERVICE PTY LTD

8 CAVILL AVENUE, ASHFIELD 2131
P.O. Box 135, Ashfield

CATERING FOR
• INDUSTRIAL • COMMERCIAL
• HOSPITALS • SCHOOLS
VENDING SALES • LEASING • CONSULTING

For further information
phone
MR. E. J. SCHAERER
GENERAL SALES MANAGER
797-0022

GOOD LIVING: THE AUSTRALIAN WAY . . .



JOHNNIE WALKER, doyen of the wine and food industry and founder of Rhine Castle Wines and Rhine Castle Bistros, is currently celebrating 50 years in the industry.

These are his Sydney restaurants, bistros and wine bars:

Angus Steak Cave

Australia's first steak house and a long-time favourite lunch venue of Sydney's business community, interstate and overseas visitors. Sophisticated dinner restaurant too with a gourmet menu, splendid wine list. [Abercrombie Lane off 254 George St. on the Quay side of Australia Square where you can park free after 6 p.m. Lunch Mon.-Fri., dinner Mon.-Sat. — (Bookings 232-6099.)]

Johnnie Walker's Bistro

One of the noted restaurants of the South Pacific with its regular clientele of TV, screen, stage and radio stars, beautiful girls and trendy guys. Excellent food, fine wines, spirits, beers. (Angel Place off Pitt St. near Martin Place, Sydney. Free night parking Australia Square and Menzies. Lunch and dinner Mon.-Fri. Function rooms available. Phone 232 6099.)

Johnnie Walker's Wine Bar

In a city bristling with fashionable wine bars this one is the mostest. Exciting decor, people ditto. Angel Place next to the Bistro (above). Open 10 a.m. to 10 p.m. (Phone 231 5503.)

Johnnie Walker's Village Bistro

In the heart of gleaming Village Cinema City in uptown Sydney is the best bistro and bar in Theatreland. Open 7 days a week for lunch, dinner, bar snacks, suppers. Fully licensed. 545 George St. between Liverpool and Bathurst Sts. (Bookings 26 5927.)

Rhine Castle Wines Present for Approval and Enjoyment . . .

JOHN AND PETER WALKER, sons of the founder, have built Rhine Castle Wines into one of Australia's leading wine and spirit companies.
They particularly commend these current vintages:

- **First releases from new vineyard**
- **Sandalford Margaret River Rhine Riesling W.A.**
- **Sandalford Frankland Rhine Riesling W.A.**

- **Sandalford White Burgundy W.A.**
- **Sandalford Chenin W.A.**
- **Sandalford Lexia W.A.**
- **Houghtons White Burgundy W.A.**
- **King Valley Riesling**
- **Tullochs Pokolbin Riesling**
- **Rhine Castle Bin 52GT**
- **Rhine Castle Black Label Claret**
- **Redman Coonawarra Claret S.A.**
- **Sandalford Cabernet Shiraz W.A.**
- **Sandalford Frankland Shiraz W.A.**
- **Houghton Cabernet Claret W.A.**
- **Houghton Malbec Burgundy W.A.**
- **Tullochs Pokolbin Dry Red**
- **Rhine Castle Bin 26A Claret**

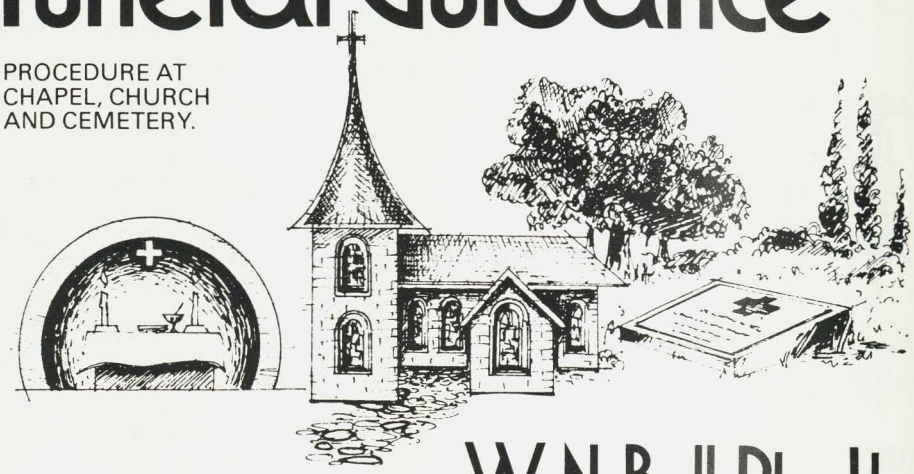
THESE WINES AND/OR FULL WINE LIST FROM: Rhine Castle Wines Pty. Ltd., 208 Bridge Road, Glebe, N.S.W. 2037 (232 6099); Rhine Castle Bottle Shops, 116 Military Rd., Neutral Bay (909 2005) and 10 Jarocin Ave. (off 208 Bridge Rd.), Glebe (660 5148); Rhine Castle Wines Pty. Ltd., 201 Victoria Street, West Melbourne. 3003. (Phone 329 8877.)

The Oyster Bar

Sydney once had 300 oyster bars, now has ONE — and what an oyster bar it is! Situated between Johnnie Walker's Bistro and Wine Bar in Angel Place. Drop in any time.

Funeral Guidance

PROCEDURE AT
CHAPEL, CHURCH
AND CEMETERY.



For immediate attention
telephone: 512858

W. N. Bull Pty. Ltd.

FUNERAL DIRECTORS AND ADVISERS
164 KING STREET, NEWTOWN.

CALLANAN'S
PHARMACY

121 LONGUEVILLE ROAD
LANE COVE

PRESCRIPTIONS, COSMETICS,
FILMS, ETC.

We deliver to the College daily

Telephone 42 2241

BELLBIRD
BOOKS

at

ARTARMON

BOOKS ON ALL SUBJECTS

Travel, Biography, Fiction, Music, Art, Archaeology, History, Geography, Hobbies, Science, Languages, all Text Book needs.

Ring 439 6133
or
VISIT OUR SHOWROOM

BELLBIRD BOOKS
85 Whiting Street, Artarmon

Read any good books lately?



World Travel Headquarters. We're not a book shop but our shelves are loaded with best sellers. And you can be sure there's an edition that covers the particular part of the world you'd like to explore. Whether it be cruising the Pacific, discovering the Orient, tripping around Europe, going right round the world, or your business travel.

Next time you yearn for a good book come in and see us and we'll introduce you to one of our best sellers.

WORLD TRAVEL Headquarters

Sydney.	33-35 Bligh Street. Phone 232 4844
Melbourne.	356 Collins Street. Phone 602 2855
Brisbane.	2/F Pavllion Bldg. Cnr Queen & Albert Streets. Phone 221 3744
Adelaide.	15 Waymouth Street. Phone 212 2655
Perth.	56 William Street. Phone 322 2133

COMMERCIAL UNION ASSURANCE COMPANY OF AUSTRALIA LIMITED

(Incorporated in Victoria)

LIFE,
FIRE, ACCIDENT AND
MARINE INSURANCE

Phone. 230 0144

COMMERCIAL UNION HOUSE
109 Pitt Street, Sydney

E. D. BENNETT, State Manager

BURFITT'S Specialised Book Services

23 HERCULES STREET, CHATSWOOD, N.S.W. 2067

P.O. BOX 194, CHATSWOOD. 2067
Phone: 419 3473 — 411 2639

PLEASE CONTACT US FOR ALL YOUR BOOK REQUIREMENTS

SINGLE COPY ORDERS WELCOME

SPECIAL ATTENTION TO COUNTRY CLIENTS

COLDS & FLU

How Bex can help

Take Bex as directed on the packet and it will bring quick relief from the aches and pains that come with colds and influenza. But, if the symptoms persist you should consult your doctor. Until then, you can get quick relief from the aches and pains with Bex.



CONTAIN
ASPIRIN PARACETAMOL CAFFEINE

PM 3173/77

2B

chez-nous

jeans and things

9 burns bay road

lane cove

phone 42 2374

McWILLIAM'S COLD DUCK

The Better Breed

McWilliam's are proud to introduce their latest wine: sparkling, lively Cold Duck. Cold Duck is a special blend of sparkling red wines and sparkling white wines. Both wine types have been chosen for their compatibility, to allow you to enjoy the mellow fruitiness of the red together with the tingling freshness of the white. You'll find McWilliam's Cold Duck perfect with any meal, or whenever friends drop in. McWilliam's Cold Duck is one of those happy wines that is just perfect whenever you decide to serve it. One delightful sip and you'll agree: McWilliam's Cold Duck is the better breed. Accept no decoys!



McWILLIAM'S

FOR ALL YOUR

- **SCHOOL BOOKS**
- **PRINTING**
- **STATIONERY**

WILLIAM BROOKS & CO LTD

322 PITT ST, SYDNEY
Tel. 61-2323

723 ELIZABETH ST, WATERLOO
Tel. 699-3144

SCHOOL BOOK PUBLISHERS SINCE 1888.

RIVERVIEW RADIO & TV

59 TAMBOURINE BAY RD, LANE COVE
Ph. 42-5478

SALES & SERVICE
FOR ALL YOUR

COLOUR & B/W TV RECEIVERS
& HI FI EQUIPMENT

RECORD & CASSETTE, ETC
REQUIREMENTS

THE LANE COVE RECORD BAR
133 LONGUEVILLE RD, LANE COVE
Ph. 42-5559

BANKCARD & AGC FINANCE, ALSO LAY-BY

Bloxham & Chambers Pty. Limited, Sydney